Rankings & Estimates

Rankings of the States 2008 and Estimates of School Statistics 2009

NEA RESEARCH
DECEMBER 2008



Great Public Schools for Every Child

A limited supply of complimentary copies of this publication are available from NEA Research for state and local associations and UniServ staff by calling 202-822-7400. Additional copies may be purchased from the NEA Professional Library, Distribution Center, P.O. Box 404846, Atlanta, GA 30384-4846. Telephone 800-229-4200 for price information. This publication may also be downloaded from www.nea.org.

Reproduction: No part of this report may be reproduced in any form without permission from NEA Research, except by NEA-affiliated associations. Any reproduction of the report materials must include the usual credit line and the copyright notice. Address communications to Editor, NEA Research.

Copyright © 2008 by the
National Education Association
All Rights Reserved

Contents

Foreword vii

Executive Summary ix
Part I. Rankings of the States 2008 Highlights ix
Part II. Estimates of School Statistics 2009 Highlights xi

Glossary xiii

RANKINGS 2008 1

Technical Notes 2
Series A—Population 3
Series B—Enrollment and Attendance 9
Series C—Faculty 14
Series D—General Financial Resources 24
Series E—Governmental Revenue 30
Series F—School Revenue 37
Series G—Government Expenditures 44
Series H—School Expenditures 50
Index to Rankings Tables 59

ESTIMATES 2009 63

Technical Notes 64
Highlights of Significant Developments in Public School Statistics 65
1. General Administration 69
School Districts 69
2. Students 71
Fall Enrollment in Public Schools 71
Average Daily Attendance 72
High School Graduates 72
3. Instructional Staff 74
Total Instructional Staff 74
Classroom Teachers 74
Instructional Staff Salaries 75

Classroom Teacher Salaries 76
4. Revenues 80
Total Receipts 80
Revenue Receipts 80
Increases in School Revenue 81
5. Expenditures 83
Total Expenditures 83
Current Expenditures 83
Current Expenditure per Student in ENR 84
Capital Outlay 84
Interest on School Debt 84
State Notes for Rankings and Estimates 97
References 100
Framework for Developing State Profiles and Comparisons 103
Framework for Developing State Statistical Highlights of Public Elementary and Secondary Schools 107
User Feedback Form 111

Tables and Figures for Rankings

Note: Listings of the numerous figure and table titles for Rankings are provided in the introductory matter for each series (*e.g.*, in the section, Series A—Population, the titles for Figure A and Tables A-1 to A-11 are shown on page 3). A comprehensive subject index to the Rankings tables begins on page 59.

Tables and Figures for Estimates

Highlights Table 1. 2008–09 versus 2007–08 Estimates for 50 States and D.C. Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Districts 66
Highlights Table 2. Summary of Selected Estimates Data for 2008–09 67

Table 1.1 Ten-Year Trend in Total Number of School Districts, 1999–2009 69
Table 1.2 Regional Totals for Operating School Districts, 2008–09 70
Table 2.1 Ten-Year Trend in Total Public School Enrollment, 1999–2009 71
Table 2.2 Ten-Year Trend in Total Public Elementary School Enrollment, 1999–2009 71
Table 2.3 Ten-Year Trend in Total Public Secondary School Enrollment, 1999–2009 72
Table 2.4 Ten-Year Trend in Average Daily Attendance, 1999–2009 73
Table 3.1 Total Instructional Staff, 2007–08 and 2008–09 74
Table 3.2 Ten-Year Trend in Total Instructional Staff, 1999–2009 75
Table 3.3 Ten-Year Trend in Total Number of Classroom Teachers, 1999–2009 75

Table 3.4 Ten-Year Trend in Average Instructional Staff Salary, 1999–2009 76
Table 3.5 Ten-Year Trend in Average Annual Salaries for Public School Classroom Teachers, 1999–2009 78
Table 3.6 Ten-Year Trend in Percentage Change in Average Annual Salaries for Public School Classroom Teachers, 1999–2009 79
Table 4.1 Total Revenue Receipts, 1999–2009 80
Table 4.2 Total Revenue Receipts, 1999–2009, by Source of Government Contribution 81
Table 5.1 Ten-Year Trend in Total Expenditures for Public Schools, 1999–2009 83
Table 5.2 Ten-Year Trend in Total Current Expenditures for Public Schools, 1999–2009 84
Table 5.3 Ten-Year Trend in Expenditures per Student, 1999–2009 85

Summary Table A. Estimated Number of Public Elementary and Secondary Districts, 2007–08 (Revised) and 2008–09 86
Summary Table B. Estimated Fall Enrollment, Elementary and Secondary Public Schools, 2007–08 (Revised) and 2008–09 87
Summary Table C. Estimated ADM and ADA in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools and Number of Public High School Graduates, 2007–08 (Revised) 88
Summary Table D. Estimated ADM and ADA in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools and Number of Public High School Graduates, 2008–09 89
Summary Table E. Estimated Number of Instructional Staff Members in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools by Type of Position, 2007–08 (Revised) 90
Summary Table F. Estimated Number of Instructional Staff Members in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools by Type of Position, 2008–09 91
Summary Table G. Estimated Average Annual Salaries of Total Instructional Staff and of Classroom Teachers, 2007–08 (Revised) and 2008–09 92
Summary Table H. Estimated Revenue and Nonrevenue Receipts, 2007–08 (Revised) 93
Summary Table I. Estimated Revenue and Nonrevenue Receipts, 2008–09 94
Summary Table J. Estimated Expenditures for Public Schools, 2007–08 (Revised) 95
Summary Table K. Estimated Expenditures for Public Schools, 2008–09 96

Higlights Figure 1. Ten-Year Trends in Public Education Data, 1999–2009 68

Figure 2.1 Annual Enrollment Changes, 1999–2009 72
Figure 2.2 High School Graduates, 1999–2009 73
Figure 3.1 Average Classroom Teacher Salary, 1989–2009 77
Figure 3.2 Distribution of Average Classroom Teacher Salaries, 2009 78

Figure 4.1 Percentage of Revenue Change over Prior Year by Source, 1999–2009 82
Figure 5.1 Distribution of 2008–09 Current Expenditures per Student in Fall Enrollment..... 85
Figure 5.2 Capital Outlay and Interest on Debt, 1999–2009 85

Foreword

The data presented in this combined report—*Rankings & Estimates*—provide facts about the extent to which local, state, and national governments commit resources to public education. As one might expect in a nation as diverse as the United States—with respect to economics, geography, and politics—the level of commitment to education varies on a state-by-state basis. Regardless of these variations, improvements in public education can be measured by summary statistics. Thus, NEA Research offers this report to its state and local affiliates as well as to researchers, policymakers, and the public as a tool to examine public education programs and services.

Part I of this combined report—*Rankings 2008*—provides state-level data on an array of topics relevant to the complex enterprise of public education. Since the 1960s, *Rankings* has presented facts and figures useful in determining how states differ from one another—or from national averages—on selected statistics. In addition to identifying emerging trends in key economic, political, and social areas, the state-by-state figures on government financing, state demographics, and public schools permit a statistical assessment of the scope of public education. Of course, no set of tables tells the entire story of a state's education offerings. Consideration of factors such as a state's tax system, provisions for other public services, and population characteristics also are needed. Therefore, it is unwise to draw conclusions based solely on individual statistics in this report. Readers are urged to supplement the ranked data with specific information about state and local service activities related to public education.

Part II of this combined report—*Estimates 2009*—is in its 65th year of production. This report provides projections of public school enrollment, employment and compensation of personnel, and finances, as reported by individual state departments of education. Not surprisingly, interest in the improvement and renewal of public education continues to capture the attention of the nation. The state-level data featured in *Estimates* permit broad assessments of trends in staff salaries, sources of school funding, and levels of educational expenditures. The data should be used with the understanding that the reported statewide totals and averages may not reflect the varying conditions that exist among school districts and schools within the state.

Public education in the United States is a joint enterprise between local, state, and federal governments. Yet, progress in improving public education stems primarily from the efforts of state education agencies, local districts, and individual schools. These public organizations deserve credit for recognizing that spending for education needs to be acknowledged as an investment in our nation's most valuable resource—children. Similarly, this publication represents a collective effort that goes well beyond the staff of the National Education Association. Individual state departments of education and the NEA's state affiliates participate in collecting and assembling the data shown here. As a result, the NEA appreciates and acknowledges the cooperation it receives from all those whose efforts make this publication possible.

NEA Research
December 2008

Executive Summary

NEA Research collects, maintains, and analyzes data on issues and trends affecting the nation's public education systems and their employees. This report, *Rankings of the States 2008 and Estimates of School Statistics 2009*, contains data based on information from state departments of education and other, largely governmental, sources. Complete citations for sources in this report are provided in the References section. Significant highlights of these two reports are as follows:

Part I. *Rankings of the States 2008* Highlights

Population: State population data provide indicators of the relative demand for public education services and other public programs. From 2005 to 2006, the total U.S. resident population increased by one percent (1.0%). States that experienced the greatest percentage gains in population were the District of Columbia (5.6%), Arizona (3.8%), Nevada (3.4%), Utah (3.2%), and Georgia (3.2%). Louisiana (-5.2%), Rhode Island (-0.7%), Mississippi (-0.3%), Michigan (-0.2%), North Dakota (-0.2%), and Connecticut (-0.1%) experienced population declines (Table A-3). (All further references A-H refer to tables in the *Rankings* section.)

The total U.S. resident population increased by 12.9 percent during the decade from 1996 to 2006. Nevada (56.4%) and Arizona (39.1%) experienced the greatest percentage gains in population over that 10-year period. Other states that had large 10-year gains include Georgia (27.7%), Utah (26.1%), and Florida (25.4%). Louisiana (-1.2%), North Dakota (-1.1%), and West Virginia (-0.1%) experienced a population decline (A-4).

The most densely populated state in 2006 was New Jersey, with 1,176 persons per square mile of land area, down from 1,183 in 2005. The District of Columbia had a population density of 9,471 persons per square mile. The average population density for the United States and D.C. in 2006 was 85 persons per square mile. The least densely populated states in 2006: Alaska (1), Wyoming (5), Montana (7), and North Dakota (9) (A-11).

Enrollment: In fall 2007, U.S. public school enrollment was 48,949,723, up 0.3 percent over fall 2006. The largest percentage enrollment increases from fall 2006 to fall 2007 were in Nevada (3.5%), Arizona (2.5%), Delaware (2.1%), and Ohio (2.1%). Twenty states and the District of Columbia experienced declines in student enrollment in fall 2007. The greatest declines were in the District of Columbia (-3.6%), Michigan (-2.6%), Vermont (-2.0%), North Dakota (-1.6%), Maine (-1.2%), Montana (-1.1%), and Pennsylvania (-1.1%) (B-2, B-3).

Classroom Teachers: Changes in the number of staff employed in education institutions as well as their levels of compensation reflect trends in enrollment; changes in the economy; and specific state, local, and national program priorities. There were 3,184,994 teachers in 2007–08 (C-5). The average number of students per teacher declined from 15.5 in 2006–07 to 15.4 in 2007–08. This ratio of students to teachers must not be confused with "Average Class Size," which is the number of students assigned to a classroom for instructional purposes. Class size and student-teacher ratio are very different concepts and cannot be used interchangeably. According to recent studies, the difference between student-teacher ratio and average class size in K–3 is 9 or 10 students (Sharp 2002). Therefore, an elementary school with a school wide student-teacher ratio of 16:1 in kindergarten through third grade would typically have an average class size of 25 or 26 students in those same grades. The highest number of students enrolled

per teacher in public elementary and secondary schools in fall 2007: Utah (21.6), Arizona (21.4), California (20.9), Nevada (19.3), and Oregon (19.1). States with the lowest student–teacher ratios were Vermont (10.0), Rhode Island (10.6), Maine (11.7), and Virginia (11.8). Thirty-two states and the District of Columbia had average student–teacher ratios below the U.S. average (15.4) (C-6).

Males comprised 24.5 percent of U.S. public school teachers in 2008. Many of them taught in Kansas (33.6%), Oregon (31.6%), Alaska (30.9%), Indiana (30.5%), or New York (30.3%). States with the lowest percentage of male faculty: Arkansas (16.2%), Virginia (17.4%), Mississippi (17.5%), Louisiana (18.0%), South Carolina (18.5%), and Georgia (19.7%). The median was 24.7 percent (C-8).

Classroom Teacher Salaries: The U.S. average public school teacher salary for 2007–08 was $52,308. State average public school teacher salaries ranged from those in California ($64,424), New York ($62,332), and Connecticut ($61,976) at the high end to South Dakota ($36,674), North Dakota ($40,279), and Utah ($41,615) at the low end (C-11).

Over the decade from 1997–98 to 2007–08, in constant dollars, average salaries for public school teachers declined 1.0 percent. Wyoming (24.1%), Louisiana (12.8%), New Mexico (11.9%), Mississippi (10.5%), and California (8.0%) had the largest real increases in salaries during that 10-year period. Twenty-six states and the District of Columbia saw real declines in average teacher salaries over those years, adjusting for inflation. Those with average salaries declining 5 percent or more: Pennsylvania (-12.2%), Michigan (-11.1%), Alaska (-10.8%), New Jersey (-9.2%), Indiana (-8.8%), Connecticut (-8.7%), Oregon (-8.2%), Wisconsin (-6.8%), Maine (-5.5%), and Colorado (-5.1%) (C-14).

The U.S. average one-year increase in public school teacher salaries from 2006–07 to 2007–08 was 3.1%. During this period, the CPI increased 4.3%. The largest one-year increases—5 percent or more— were in Louisiana (9.7%), Iowa (8.2%), Kentucky (8.2%), Alabama (7.4%), Nevada (5.7%), Maryland (5.5%), Mississippi (5.5%), and New Mexico (5.5%). (C-15).

Expenditures per Student: The U.S. average per student expenditure for public elementary and secondary schools in 2007–08 fall enrollment was $9,963. States with the highest per student expenditures: New Jersey ($15,374), New York ($15,286), Vermont ($14,336), Wyoming ($13,967), and Massachusetts ($13,768). Arizona ($5,346), Utah ($5,734), Nevada ($7,133), Mississippi ($7,175), and Idaho ($7,305) had the lowest per student expenditures (H-11).

General Financial Resources: Total personal income data indicate the overall economic activity within a specific geographic area. It is the aggregate income from all sources received by persons residing in a state, and it has a significant effect on the total revenue or financial resources available to government jurisdictions through taxation. Personal income largely drives state tax systems; sales and income tax collections respond rapidly to its changes. Between 2005 and 2006, U.S. total personal income increased 7.3 percent to yield $225,080 per student enrolled (D-2, D-7), whereas revenue per K–12 student increased by 5.2 percent that year. For 2007–08, revenue per K–12 student increased 4.2 percent (F-1, F-2).

Government Revenues: State and local government revenue shares show little annual variation; given this well-established reality, it is easy to see why economic growth is the key to substantive improvement in education finance. State and local tax revenues per $1,000 of personal income for 2005–06 were $109 versus $107 the prior year. This number has been fairly level over the past decade, although the state share has increased in recent years (E-4).

School Revenues: School funding continues to be state oriented, although the federal share increased somewhat in recent years. Between school years 2006–07 and 2007–08, the local share of K–12 public education funding decreased from 44 to 43.3 percent (F-7, F-8) and the state share slightly increased from 47.2 to 47.9 (F-9, F-10). The federal share stayed the same at 8.8 percent (F-11, F-12). Throughout the past 10 years, state and local governments have each provided between 43 and 50 percent of the total revenues.

Government Expenditures: Expenditures for elementary and secondary schools and for higher education can serve as indicators of state and local government "effort" to fund these services. Between 1996 and 2006, expenditures for elementary and secondary (K–12) education increased 23.5 percent, whereas higher education spending increased 31.0 percent, in real dollars. The ratio of elementary and secondary expenditures to higher education expenditures was 2.6 to 1 in 2005, similar to the 2004 ratio of 2.6 to 1.

Part II. *Estimates of School Statistics 2009* Highlights

Enrollment: Public school enrollment was expected to increase by 245,000 students from 2007–08 to 2008–09, from 48,949,723 to 49,194,898. Increases in the elementary grades were estimated to be 29,138, and secondary classes were expected to enroll about 216,038 more students. Of course, changes in enrollment vary across the country, with considerable differences predicted from state to state and district to district.

Classroom Teachers: To meet the increasing and changing enrollment demands of local school districts, state education departments expected the number of public school classroom teachers to increase by more than 34,000, from 2007–08 to 2008–09. There were an estimated 3,184,994 teachers for 2007–08 compared to 3,219,317 in 2008–09. Implications for local school district finances vary. Nevertheless, clearly the shifting enrollments may present serious challenges to existing school finance relationships at the state and local levels as districts prepare to meet needs generated by increased enrollment and additional school personnel.

Classroom Teacher Salaries: Based on trends, the NEA estimated that the average classroom teacher salary for 2008–09 would increase by 3.1 percent over 2007–08, from $52,308 to $53,910. The national average salary, although useful as a benchmark statistic, hides vast differences among states, with statewide averages likewise clouding significant local variations.

Expenditures per Student: Expenditures per student in fall enrollment were expected to increase by 3.0 percent to $10,259 in 2008–09, up from $9,963 in 2007–08. This compares with a 3.5 percent increase in total current expenditures.

General Resources: State governments still provide the largest share of public school financial support—estimated at 48.1 percent for 2008–09—up 0.3 percent from the revised figure of 47.9 percent in 2007–08. Once again, differences among states are considerable, reflecting differences in state and local revenue systems, demographic characteristics, and program priorities, to name but a few factors.

For 2008–09, the federal government's contribution to public elementary and secondary school revenues was expected to stay at 8.8 percent, compared to 2007–08. The federal, state, and local revenue contributions for public education for 2008–09 are estimated at $50.3 billion, $275.1 billion, and $246.5 billion, respectively, totaling $571.9 billion.

See *Estimates* pages 66 and 67 for additional summary information.

Glossary

Average Daily Attendance (ADA): The aggregate attendance of a school during a reporting period divided by the number of days school is in session during this period. Only days on which the pupils are under the guidance and direction of teachers should be considered as days in session. The average daily attendance for groups of schools having varying lengths of terms is the sum of the average daily attendances obtained for the individual schools.

Average Daily Membership (ADM): The aggregate membership of a school during a reporting period divided by the number of days school is in session during this period. Only days on which pupils are under the guidance and direction of teachers should be considered as days in session. The average daily membership for groups of schools having varying lengths of terms is the sum of the average daily memberships obtained for the individual schools.

Average Salary: The arithmetic mean of the salaries of the group described. This figure is the average gross salary before deductions for Social Security, retirement, health insurance, and so on.

Basic Administrative Unit: See School District.

Capital Outlay: An expenditure that results in the acquisition of fixed assets or additions to fixed assets, which are presumed to have benefits for more than one year. It is an expenditure for land or existing buildings, improvements of grounds, construction of buildings, additions to buildings, remodeling of buildings, or initial, additional, and replacement equipment.

Classroom Teacher: A staff member assigned the professional activities of instructing pupils in self-contained classes or courses, or in classroom situations. The number of classroom teachers is usually expressed in full-time equivalents.

Coefficient of Variation (CV): The standard deviation expressed as a percentage of the mean. Used to compare standard deviations of varying groups of data.

Current Expenditures: The expenditures for operating local public schools, excluding capital outlay and interest on school debt. These expenditures include such items as salaries for school personnel, fixed charges, student transportation, school books and materials, and energy costs.

Current Expenditures for Elementary and Secondary Day Schools: Included are the following:

a. Expenditures for administration by the state board of education and the state department of education excluding expenditures for vocational rehabilitation and salaries for personnel who provide supplementary services, such as state library, state museum, teacher retirement, teacher placement, and so on.

b. Expenditures for administration by county or other intermediate administrative units.

c. Total current expenditures by local school districts, such as expenditures for administration, instruction, attendance, health, transportation, net food service, maintenance and operation, and other net expenditures to cover deficits for extracurricular activities for pupils. (Net food service also includes the value of commodities donated by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, such as those provided through the school lunch and milk programs.)

d. Direct state expenditures for current operations, such as state (employer) contributions to retirement systems, pension funds, or Social Security on behalf of public school employees;

Series C—Faculty

Personnel in local public schools and in public institutions of higher education are the focus of tables in Series C. Changes in the number of staff employed in education institutions as well as their levels of compensation reflect trends in enrollment, changes in the economy, and specific program priorities expressed by state residents.

The number of staff employed in public schools is featured in Table C-1. The statistics for full-time employment in higher education presented in Tables C-2 through C-4 have been computed by the U.S. Census Bureau with a formula using hours worked by part-time employees. Two tables of student load—number of students enrolled per teacher and number of students in ADA per teacher—are presented in Tables C-6 through C-7.

Average salaries for public elementary and secondary classroom teachers and instructional staff are featured in Tables C-9 through C-22. These average salary data are presented in "current" (unadjusted) dollars and also in "constant" (inflation-adjusted) dollars. These computations employ the Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers (CPI-U), converted to a school-year basis, using the 1997–98 school year as the base (1997–98 = 100.0).

The presentation of salary changes in constant-dollar terms enables identification of salary increases attributable to inflation. The resulting picture for most states is of a salary gain over the past decade far below what the public may intend or know of. Used as an advocacy tool, these salary data can do much to dispel myths of huge jumps in the purchasing power of teacher salaries.

Please see page 97 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in Series C tables.

Figure C traces the percentage change in average salaries paid teachers from 1998 to 2008. When adjusted for inflation, the average salary has decreased by 1.0 percent over the decade (Tables C-15, C-14).

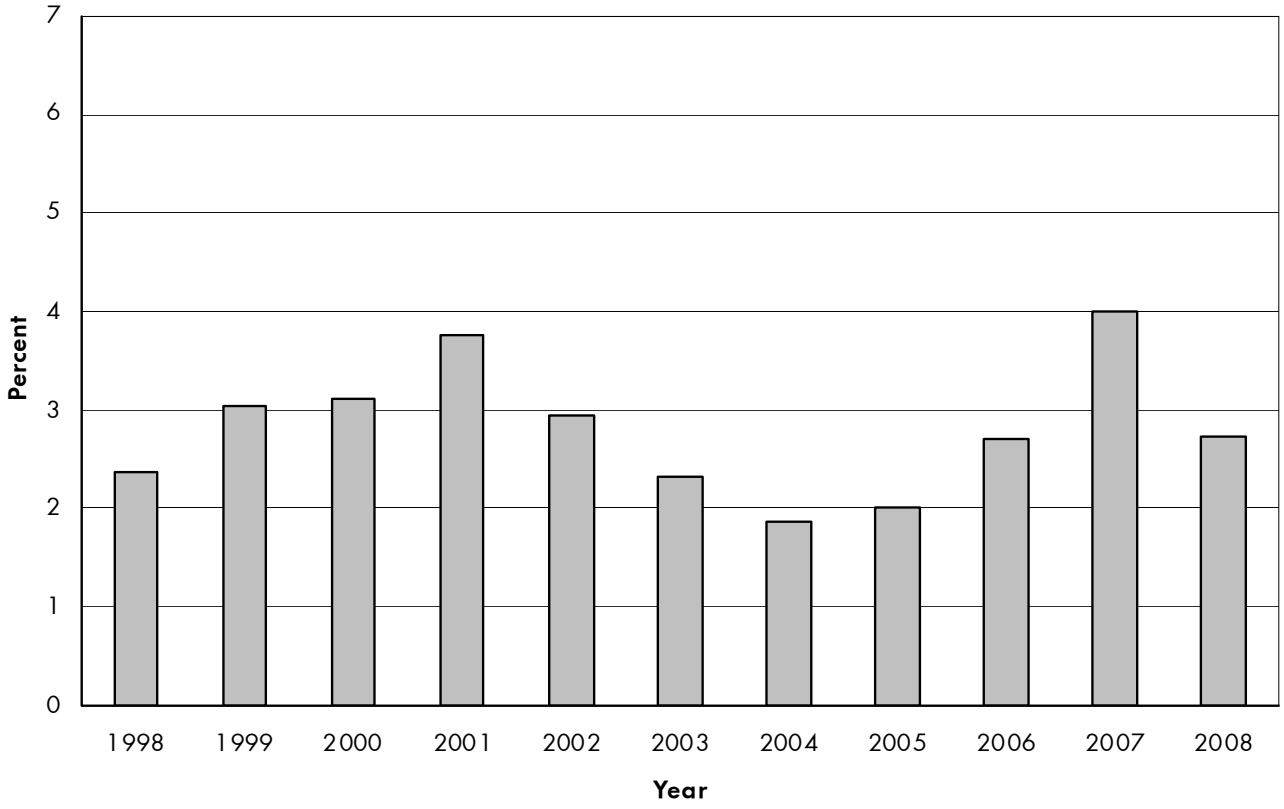
Figure C. Annual Percentage Change in Teacher Salary, 1998–2008 (Current $)

Tables C-1 to C-22

C-1. Total Instructional Staff in Public K–12 Schools, 2007–08
C-2. Total Instructional Staff (Full-Time Equivalent) in Public Institutions of Higher Education, 2006
C-3. Total Instructional Staff (FTE) in Public Institutions of Higher Education per 10,000 Population, October 2006
C-4. Total Noninstructional Staff (FTE) in Public Institutions of Higher Education per 10,000 Population, October 2006
C-5. Number of Teachers in Public K–12 Schools, 2007–08
C-6. Students Enrolled per Teacher in Public K–12 Schools, Fall 2007
C-7. Students in ADA per Teacher in Public K–12 Schools, 2007–08
C-8. Percentage of Public School Teachers Who Are Men, 2007–08

C-9. Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 2006–07 (Revised) ($)
C-10. Average Salaries of Public School Teachers as Percentage of National Average, 2006–07 (Revised)
C-11. Average Salaries of Public School Teachers, 2007–08 ($)
C-12. Average Salaries of Public School Teachers as Percentage of National Average, 2007–08
C-13. Percentage Change in Average Salaries of Public School Teachers 1997–98 to 2007–08 (Current $)
C-14. Percentage Change in Avg. Salaries of Public School Teachers, 1997–98 to 2007–08 (Constant $)
C-15. Percentage Change in Average Salaries of Public School Teachers 2006–07 to 2007–08 (Current $)
C-16. Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 2006–07 (Revised) ($)
C-17. Average Salaries of Instructional Staff as Percentage of National Average, 2006–07 (Revised)
C-18. Average Salaries of Instructional Staff in Public Schools, 2007–08 ($)
C-19. Average Salaries of Instructional Staff, as Percentage of National Average, 2007–08
C-20. Percentage Change in Average Instructional Staff Salaries, 1997–98 to 2007–08 (Current $)
C-21. Percentage Change, Average Instructional Staff Salaries, 1997–98 to 2007–08 (Constant $)
C-22. Percentage Change, Average Instructional Staff Salaries, 2006–07 to 2007–08 (Current $)

Figure C. Annual Percentage Change in Teacher Salary, 1998–2008 (Current $)



C-1. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS, 2007–08

1.	TEXAS	362,900	
2.	CALIFORNIA	347,803	
3.	NEW YORK	228,417	*
4.	FLORIDA	190,262	
5.	OHIO	149,685	
6.	ILLINOIS	148,410	
7.	PENNSYLVANIA	143,737	*
8.	NEW JERSEY	139,354	*
9.	GEORGIA	134,939	
10.	VIRGINIA	124,663	*
11.	MICHIGAN	116,065	
12.	NORTH CAROLINA	113,022	
13.	MASSACHUSETTS	80,217	
14.	MISSOURI	74,834	*
15.	TENNESSEE	72,541	*
16.	INDIANA	70,387	
17.	MARYLAND	69,713	*
18.	WISCONSIN	65,083	
19.	WASHINGTON	61,181	
20.	ARIZONA	59,211	
21.	SOUTH CAROLINA	57,755	
22.	MINNESOTA	57,648	*
23.	LOUISIANA	57,373	
24.	ALABAMA	56,016	
25.	COLORADO	54,889	*
26.	CONNECTICUT	53,059	
27.	OKLAHOMA	49,643	
28.	KENTUCKY	47,498	
29.	IOWA	39,492	
30.	KANSAS	39,367	
31.	ARKANSAS	38,722	*
32.	MISSISSIPPI	38,023	*
33.	OREGON	33,483	
34.	NEVADA	26,993	*
35.	UTAH	26,900	*
36.	NEBRASKA	25,522	
37.	NEW MEXICO	25,308	
38.	WEST VIRGINIA	22,692	
39.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	19,939	*
40.	MAINE	19,313	*
41.	RHODE ISLAND	18,257	*
42.	IDAHO	16,786	
43.	HAWAII	14,128	
44.	MONTANA	12,061	
45.	VERMONT	10,593	*
46.	SOUTH DAKOTA	9,460	
47.	DELAWARE	9,168	
48.	ALASKA	9,045	
49.	NORTH DAKOTA	8,864	
50.	WYOMING	7,821	
51.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6,713	*
	UNITED STATES	**3,664,957**	*

NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Technical Note and Glossary).

C-2. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FTE) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, 2006

1.	CALIFORNIA	66,388
2.	TEXAS	46,149
3.	NEW YORK	33,232
4.	FLORIDA	29,007
5.	MICHIGAN	27,823
6.	NORTH CAROLINA	25,662
7.	ILLINOIS	24,868
8.	OHIO	24,305
9.	PENNSYLVANIA	22,319
10.	INDIANA	21,953
11.	VIRGINIA	19,108
12.	GEORGIA	16,928
13.	WISCONSIN	16,002
14.	WASHINGTON	15,863
15.	COLORADO	15,113
16.	MARYLAND	14,626
17.	MINNESOTA	13,752
18.	NEW JERSEY	13,631
19.	ARIZONA	13,445
20.	MISSOURI	12,758
21.	OREGON	12,446
22.	SOUTH CAROLINA	12,324
23.	ALABAMA	11,308
24.	TENNESSEE	11,183
25.	KENTUCKY	11,150
26.	IOWA	10,974
27.	MASSACHUSETTS	9,222
28.	OKLAHOMA	8,931
29.	KANSAS	8,387
30.	ARKANSAS	8,161
31.	CONNECTICUT	6,563
32.	NEW MEXICO	6,018
33.	UTAH	5,699
34.	NEBRASKA	4,533
35.	WEST VIRGINIA	4,174
36.	NORTH DAKOTA	3,181
37.	IDAHO	3,102
38.	DELAWARE	2,886
39.	NEVADA	2,753
40.	RHODE ISLAND	2,670
41.	HAWAII	2,628
42.	MONTANA	2,438
43.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,199
44.	SOUTH DAKOTA	2,157
45.	WYOMING	1,952
46.	MAINE	1,686
47.	VERMONT	1,480
48.	ALASKA	1,126
49.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	358
	LOUISIANA	n.a.
	MISSISSIPPI	n.a.
	UNITED STATES	**653,433**

U.S. Census Bureau (2008c).

C-3. TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FTE) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, PER 10,000 POPULATION, OCT. 2006

1.	NORTH DAKOTA	50.0
2.	WYOMING	37.9
3.	IOWA	36.8
4.	INDIANA	34.8
5.	DELAWARE	33.8
6.	OREGON	33.6
7.	COLORADO	31.8
8.	NEW MEXICO	30.8
9.	KANSAS	30.3
10.	ARKANSAS	29.0
	NORTH CAROLINA	29.0
12.	WISCONSIN	28.8
13.	SOUTH CAROLINA	28.5
14.	MICHIGAN	27.6
	SOUTH DAKOTA	27.6
16.	MINNESOTA	26.6
17.	KENTUCKY	26.5
18.	MARYLAND	26.0
19.	MONTANA	25.8
20.	NEBRASKA	25.6
21.	OKLAHOMA	25.0
	RHODE ISLAND	25.0
	VIRGINIA	25.0
24.	WASHINGTON	24.8
25.	ALABAMA	24.6
26.	VERMONT	23.7
27.	WEST VIRGINIA	23.0
28.	UTAH	22.3
	UNITED STATES	**21.8**
29.	ARIZONA	21.8
	MISSOURI	21.8
31.	IDAHO	21.2
	OHIO	21.2
33.	HAWAII	20.5
34.	TEXAS	19.6
35.	ILLINOIS	19.4
36.	CONNECTICUT	18.7
37.	TENNESSEE	18.5
38.	CALIFORNIA	18.2
39.	GEORGIA	18.1
40.	PENNSYLVANIA	17.9
41.	NEW YORK	17.2
42.	ALASKA	16.8
43.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	16.7
44.	FLORIDA	16.0
45.	NEW JERSEY	15.6
46.	MASSACHUSETTS	14.3
47.	MAINE	12.8
48.	NEVADA	11.0
49.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	6.2
	LOUISIANA	n.a.
	MISSISSIPPI	n.a.
	MEDIAN	24.6
	RANGE	43.9
	S DEV.	7.7
	CV	32.2

U.S. Census Bureau (2008a).

C-4. TOTAL NONINSTRUCTIONAL STAFF (FTE) IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER ED. PER 10,000 POPULATION, OCT. 2006

1.	NEW MEXICO	77.9
2.	NORTH DAKOTA	77.0
3.	UTAH	73.1
4.	WYOMING	70.7
5.	IOWA	69.8
6.	KANSAS	67.5
7.	NEBRASKA	60.8
8.	ALASKA	57.9
9.	WASHINGTON	56.0
10.	DELAWARE	55.9
11.	ALABAMA	54.8
12.	OKLAHOMA	53.5
13.	VERMONT	52.1
14.	COLORADO	52.0
15.	ARKANSAS	51.8
16.	NORTH CAROLINA	51.7
17.	INDIANA	51.6
18.	MICHIGAN	50.0
19.	WISCONSIN	47.9
20.	MONTANA	46.2
21.	KENTUCKY	46.0
22.	HAWAII	45.8
23.	VIRGINIA	44.3
24.	IDAHO	44.1
25.	SOUTH DAKOTA	42.9
26.	OHIO	42.5
27.	MINNESOTA	42.3
28.	ILLINOIS	42.1
29.	CALIFORNIA	41.9
	UNITED STATES	**41.3**
30.	ARIZONA	40.9
31.	TEXAS	40.8
32.	MAINE	40.0
33.	SOUTH CAROLINA	39.5
34.	OREGON	38.9
35.	WEST VIRGINIA	38.8
36.	MARYLAND	38.2
37.	TENNESSEE	37.2
38.	MISSOURI	37.0
39.	PENNSYLVANIA	35.4
40.	GEORGIA	35.2
41.	NEW JERSEY	33.4
42.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	31.5
43.	FLORIDA	29.5
44.	CONNECTICUT	26.9
45.	RHODE ISLAND	26.8
46.	MASSACHUSETTS	25.7
47.	NEVADA	24.4
48.	NEW YORK	21.1
49.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	8.0
	LOUISIANA	n.a.
	MISSISSIPPI	n.a.
	MEDIAN	42.9
	RANGE	69.9
	SDEV.	14.6
	CV	32.3

U.S. Census Bureau (2008a)

C-5. NUMBER OF TEACHERS IN PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS, 2007–08

1.	TEXAS	321,729	
2.	CALIFORNIA	300,544	
3.	NEW YORK	207,315	*
4.	FLORIDA	172,417	
5.	ILLINOIS	135,123	
6.	PENNSYLVANIA	123,637	*
7.	OHIO	120,234	*
8.	GEORGIA	116,595	
9.	NEW JERSEY	113,027	*
10.	VIRGINIA	105,025	*
11.	NORTH CAROLINA	97,676	
12.	MICHIGAN	94,110	
13.	MASSACHUSETTS	71,172	
14.	MISSOURI	66,640	
15.	TENNESSEE	62,282	*
16.	INDIANA	62,197	
17.	MARYLAND	59,857	*
18.	WISCONSIN	59,098	
19.	WASHINGTON	54,184	
20.	ARIZONA	53,635	
21.	MINNESOTA	52,900	*
22.	SOUTH CAROLINA	49,197	
23.	LOUISIANA	48,235	
24.	ALABAMA	48,021	
25.	COLORADO	47,502	*
26.	CONNECTICUT	43,340	
27.	OKLAHOMA	42,230	
28.	KENTUCKY	41,500	
29.	IOWA	35,739	
30.	ARKANSAS	34,593	*
31.	KANSAS	34,310	
32.	MISSISSIPPI	33,532	*
33.	OREGON	29,656	
34.	NEVADA	22,937	
35.	UTAH	22,516	*
36.	NEBRASKA	21,679	
37.	NEW MEXICO	21,656	
38.	WEST VIRGINIA	19,862	
39.	MAINE	16,579	
40.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	15,993	*
41.	RHODE ISLAND	15,340	*
42.	IDAHO	15,011	
43.	HAWAII	11,530	
44.	MONTANA	10,617	
45.	VERMONT	9,066	*
46.	SOUTH DAKOTA	8,551	
47.	DELAWARE	8,217	
48.	ALASKA	7,997	
49.	NORTH DAKOTA	7,621	
50.	WYOMING	6,881	
51.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	5,689	*
	UNITED STATES	**3,184,994**	*

NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

C-6. STUDENTS ENROLLED PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS, FALL 2007

1.	UTAH	21.6	*
2.	ARIZONA	21.4	
3.	CALIFORNIA	20.9	
4.	NEVADA	19.3	*
5.	OREGON	19.1	
6.	WASHINGTON	19.0	
7.	IDAHO	18.1	
8.	MICHIGAN	17.5	
9.	COLORADO	16.9	*
10.	INDIANA	16.8	
11.	ALASKA	16.6	
12.	OHIO	15.8	*
13.	HAWAII	15.6	
	ILLINOIS	15.6	
	KENTUCKY	15.6	
	MINNESOTA	15.6	*
	UNITED STATES	**15.4**	*
17.	ALABAMA	15.4	
	FLORIDA	15.4	
19.	DELAWARE	15.2	
	OKLAHOMA	15.2	
21.	NEW MEXICO	15.1	
22.	MISSISSIPPI	14.8	*
	WISCONSIN	14.8	
24.	PENNSYLVANIA	14.6	*
25.	NORTH CAROLINA	14.5	
	TENNESSEE	14.5	*
	TEXAS	14.5	
28.	SOUTH CAROLINA	14.3	
	SOUTH DAKOTA	14.3	
30.	WEST VIRGINIA	14.2	
31.	GEORGIA	14.1	
	LOUISIANA	14.1	
	MARYLAND	14.1	*
34.	KANSAS	13.8	
35.	IOWA	13.6	
36.	MASSACHUSETTS	13.5	
	MISSOURI	13.5	*
	MONTANA	13.5	
39.	NEBRASKA	13.4	
40.	ARKANSAS	13.2	*
	CONNECTICUT	13.2	
42.	NEW YORK	13.1	*
43.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	12.8	*
44.	WYOMING	12.4	
45.	NEW JERSEY	12.3	*
	NORTH DAKOTA	12.3	
47.	VIRGINIA	11.8	*
48.	MAINE	11.7	*
49.	RHODE ISLAND	10.6	*
50.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	10.0	*
	VERMONT	10.0	*
	MEDIAN	14.5	
	RANGE	11.6	
	SDEV.	2.6	
	CV	17.6	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

C-7. STUDENTS IN ADA PER TEACHER IN PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS, 2007–08

1.	CALIFORNIA	20.2	
2.	UTAH	19.8	*
3.	NEVADA	18.7	*
4.	ARIZONA	18.4	
5.	WASHINGTON	17.8	
6.	IDAHO	17.0	
7.	OREGON	16.8	
8.	MICHIGAN	16.7	*
9.	COLORADO	15.7	*
10.	INDIANA	15.6	
11.	ALABAMA	14.8	
	FLORIDA	14.8	
13.	ALASKA	14.6	
	MINNESOTA	14.6	*
	NEW MEXICO	14.6	
	UNITED STATES	**14.4**	*
16.	HAWAII	14.4	
	KENTUCKY	14.4	
	TENNESSEE	14.4	*
19.	ILLINOIS	14.3	
20.	DELAWARE	14.2	*
21.	MISSISSIPPI	14.1	*
	OKLAHOMA	14.1	
	SOUTH DAKOTA	14.1	
24.	WISCONSIN	13.8	
25.	NORTH CAROLINA	13.7	
	OHIO	13.7	*
	PENNSYLVANIA	13.7	*
28.	TEXAS	13.5	
29.	SOUTH CAROLINA	13.4	
30.	MARYLAND	13.3	*
	WEST VIRGINIA	13.3	
32.	GEORGIA	13.2	*
33.	LOUISIANA	13.1	
34.	CONNECTICUT	13.0	
35.	MASSACHUSETTS	12.8	
36.	NEW YORK	12.6	*
37.	MISSOURI	12.5	*
38.	IOWA	12.3	
	NEW JERSEY	12.3	*
40.	KANSAS	12.2	
	NEBRASKA	12.2	
42.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	11.6	*
	NORTH DAKOTA	11.6	
	WYOMING	11.6	
45.	MONTANA	11.4	*
46.	ARKANSAS	11.1	*
47.	MAINE	10.9	*
	VIRGINIA	10.9	*
49.	RHODE ISLAND	10.2	*
50.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	9.2	*
51.	VERMONT	8.3	*
	MEDIAN	13.7	
	RANGE	11.9	
	SDEV.	2.5	
	CV	17.8	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

C-8. PERCENTAGE OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS WHO ARE MEN, 2007–08

1.	KANSAS	33.6	*
2.	OREGON	31.6	
3.	ALASKA	30.9	
4.	INDIANA	30.5	
5.	NEW YORK	30.3	*
6.	MINNESOTA	29.5	*
7.	WYOMING	29.4	
8.	WASHINGTON	29.2	
9.	PENNSYLVANIA	28.3	*
10.	CALIFORNIA	28.1	
11.	MONTANA	27.8	
	VERMONT	27.8	*
13.	IDAHO	27.4	
14.	MAINE	27.0	*
15.	WISCONSIN	26.9	
16.	OHIO	26.7	*
17.	NORTH DAKOTA	26.3	
18.	UTAH	25.9	*
19.	COLORADO	25.8	*
20.	CONNECTICUT	25.7	
	IOWA	25.7	
22.	HAWAII	25.6	
23.	NEW MEXICO	25.5	
24.	MASSACHUSETTS	25.1	*
25.	NEBRASKA	25.0	
26.	NEVADA	24.7	*
	SOUTH DAKOTA	24.7	
	UNITED STATES	**24.5**	*
28.	MICHIGAN	24.3	*
29.	DELAWARE	24.2	
30.	ARIZONA	23.9	
	NEW JERSEY	23.9	*
32.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	23.6	*
	TENNESSEE	23.6	*
34.	WEST VIRGINIA	23.5	
35.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	23.2	*
36.	MARYLAND	23.0	*
37.	TEXAS	22.8	
38.	ILLINOIS	22.6	
39.	OKLAHOMA	22.3	
40.	FLORIDA	21.6	
41.	MISSOURI	21.4	*
	RHODE ISLAND	21.4	*
43.	KENTUCKY	21.3	
44.	ALABAMA	21.2	
45.	NORTH CAROLINA	20.0	
46.	GEORGIA	19.7	
47.	SOUTH CAROLINA	18.5	
48.	LOUISIANA	18.0	
49.	MISSISSIPPI	17.5	*
50.	VIRGINIA	17.4	*
51.	ARKANSAS	16.2	*
	MEDIAN	24.7	
	RANGE	17.4	
	SDEV.	3.9	
	CV	15.7	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

C-9. AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 2006–07 (REVISED) ($)

1.	CALIFORNIA	63,640	
2.	CONNECTICUT	60,822	
3.	NEW JERSEY	59,584	*
4.	NEW YORK	59,559	
5.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	59,000	*
6.	MASSACHUSETTS	58,257	
7.	ILLINOIS	58,246	
8.	MARYLAND	56,927	
9.	RHODE ISLAND	55,956	*
10.	MICHIGAN	55,526	
11.	PENNSYLVANIA	54,970	*
12.	DELAWARE	54,680	
13.	ALASKA	54,679	
14.	OHIO	51,937	*
15.	HAWAII	51,922	
16.	OREGON	50,911	
	UNITED STATES	**50,758**	*
17.	WYOMING	50,692	
18.	GEORGIA	49,905	
19.	MINNESOTA	49,718	
20.	WISCONSIN	47,901	
21.	WASHINGTON	47,882	
22.	INDIANA	47,831	
23.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	46,527	*
24.	NORTH CAROLINA	46,137	
25.	COLORADO	45,833	
26.	VIRGINIA	45,539	
27.	VERMONT	45,337	*
28.	FLORIDA	45,308	
29.	NEVADA	45,158	*
30.	TEXAS	44,897	
31.	ARIZONA	44,700	
32.	ARKANSAS	44,245	
33.	SOUTH CAROLINA	43,891	
34.	TENNESSEE	43,816	
35.	KENTUCKY	43,646	
36.	ALABAMA	43,389	
37.	KANSAS	43,358	
38.	IOWA	43,130	
39.	LOUISIANA	42,816	
40.	IDAHO	42,798	*
41.	NEW MEXICO	42,780	
42.	OKLAHOMA	42,379	
43.	MAINE	42,103	
44.	NEBRASKA	42,044	
45.	MISSOURI	41,751	
46.	MONTANA	41,225	
47.	UTAH	41,156	
48.	WEST VIRGINIA	40,531	
49.	MISSISSIPPI	40,182	
50.	NORTH DAKOTA	38,822	
51.	SOUTH DAKOTA	35,378	
	MEDIAN	45,539	
	RANGE	28,262	
	SDEV.	6,734	
	CV	14	

NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

C-10. AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENTAGE OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 2006–07 (REVISED)

1.	CALIFORNIA	125.4	
2.	CONNECTICUT	119.8	
3.	NEW JERSEY	117.4	*
4.	NEW YORK	117.3	
5.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	116.2	*
6.	ILLINOIS	114.8	
	MASSACHUSETTS	114.8	
8.	MARYLAND	112.2	
9.	RHODE ISLAND	110.2	*
10.	MICHIGAN	109.4	
11.	PENNSYLVANIA	108.3	*
12.	ALASKA	107.7	
	DELAWARE	107.7	
14.	HAWAII	102.3	
	OHIO	102.3	*
16.	OREGON	100.3	
	UNITED STATES	**100.0**	*
17.	WYOMING	99.9	
18.	GEORGIA	98.3	
19.	MINNESOTA	98.0	
20.	WISCONSIN	94.4	
21.	WASHINGTON	94.3	
22.	INDIANA	94.2	
23.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	91.7	*
24.	NORTH CAROLINA	90.9	
25.	COLORADO	90.3	
26.	VIRGINIA	89.7	
27.	FLORIDA	89.3	
	VERMONT	89.3	*
29.	NEVADA	89.0	*
30.	TEXAS	88.5	
31.	ARIZONA	88.1	
32.	ARKANSAS	87.2	
33.	SOUTH CAROLINA	86.5	
34.	TENNESSEE	86.3	
35.	KENTUCKY	86.0	
36.	ALABAMA	85.5	
37.	KANSAS	85.4	
38.	IOWA	85.0	
39.	LOUISIANA	84.4	
40.	IDAHO	84.3	*
	NEW MEXICO	84.3	
42.	OKLAHOMA	83.5	
43.	MAINE	82.9	
44.	NEBRASKA	82.8	
45.	MISSOURI	82.3	
46.	MONTANA	81.2	
47.	UTAH	81.1	
48.	WEST VIRGINIA	79.9	
49.	MISSISSIPPI	79.2	
50.	NORTH DAKOTA	76.5	
51.	SOUTH DAKOTA	69.7	
	MEDIAN	89.7	
	RANGE	55.7	
	SDEV.	13.3	
	CV	14.0	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

C-11. AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 2007–08 ($)

1.	CALIFORNIA	64,424	*
2.	NEW YORK	62,332	
3.	CONNECTICUT	61,976	
4.	NEW JERSEY	61,277	*
5.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	60,628	*
6.	ILLINOIS	60,474	
7.	MASSACHUSETTS	60,471	
8.	MARYLAND	60,069	*
9.	RHODE ISLAND	57,168	*
10.	ALASKA	56,758	
11.	MICHIGAN	56,096	*
12.	DELAWARE	55,994	
13.	PENNSYLVANIA	55,833	*
14.	OHIO	53,410	
15.	HAWAII	53,400	
16.	WYOMING	53,074	
	UNITED STATES	**52,308**	*
17.	OREGON	51,811	
18.	GEORGIA	51,560	
19.	MINNESOTA	50,582	*
20.	WASHINGTON	49,884	
21.	WISCONSIN	49,051	
22.	INDIANA	48,508	
23.	NEVADA	47,710	
24.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	47,609	*
25.	NORTH CAROLINA	47,354	
26.	COLORADO	47,248	
27.	KENTUCKY	47,207	
28.	LOUISIANA	46,964	
29.	FLORIDA	46,930	
30.	VIRGINIA	46,796	*
31.	IOWA	46,664	
32.	ALABAMA	46,604	
33.	VERMONT	46,593	*
34.	TEXAS	46,179	
35.	ARKANSAS	45,773	*
36.	ARIZONA	45,772	
37.	SOUTH CAROLINA	45,758	
38.	KANSAS	45,136	
39.	NEW MEXICO	45,112	
40.	TENNESSEE	45,030	*
41.	IDAHO	44,099	
42.	OKLAHOMA	43,551	
43.	MAINE	43,397	
44.	MISSOURI	43,206	
45.	NEBRASKA	42,885	
46.	MONTANA	42,874	
47.	WEST VIRGINIA	42,529	
48.	MISSISSIPPI	42,403	*
49.	UTAH	41,615	*
50.	NORTH DAKOTA	40,279	
51.	SOUTH DAKOTA	36,674	
	MEDIAN	47,248	
	RANGE	27,750	
	SDEV.	6,733	
	CV	14	

NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

C-12. AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS AS PERCENTAGE OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 2007–08

1.	CALIFORNIA	123.2	*
2.	NEW YORK	119.2	
3.	CONNECTICUT	118.5	
4.	NEW JERSEY	117.1	*
5.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	115.9	*
6.	ILLINOIS	115.6	
	MASSACHUSETTS	115.6	
8.	MARYLAND	114.8	*
9.	RHODE ISLAND	109.3	*
10.	ALASKA	108.5	
11.	MICHIGAN	107.2	*
12.	DELAWARE	107.0	
13.	PENNSYLVANIA	106.7	*
14.	HAWAII	102.1	
	OHIO	102.1	
16.	WYOMING	101.5	
	UNITED STATES	**100.0**	*
17.	OREGON	99.0	
18.	GEORGIA	98.6	
19.	MINNESOTA	96.7	*
20.	WASHINGTON	95.4	
21.	WISCONSIN	93.8	
22.	INDIANA	92.7	
23.	NEVADA	91.2	
24.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	91.0	*
25.	NORTH CAROLINA	90.5	
26.	COLORADO	90.3	
27.	KENTUCKY	90.2	
28.	LOUISIANA	89.8	
29.	FLORIDA	89.7	
30.	VIRGINIA	89.5	*
31.	IOWA	89.2	
32.	ALABAMA	89.1	
	VERMONT	89.1	*
34.	TEXAS	88.3	
35.	ARIZONA	87.5	
	ARKANSAS	87.5	*
	SOUTH CAROLINA	87.5	
38.	KANSAS	86.3	
39.	NEW MEXICO	86.2	
40.	TENNESSEE	86.1	*
41.	IDAHO	84.3	
42.	OKLAHOMA	83.3	
43.	MAINE	83.0	
44.	MISSOURI	82.6	
45.	MONTANA	82.0	
	NEBRASKA	82.0	
47.	WEST VIRGINIA	81.3	
48.	MISSISSIPPI	81.1	*
49.	UTAH	79.6	*
50.	NORTH DAKOTA	77.0	
51.	SOUTH DAKOTA	70.1	
	MEDIAN	90.3	
	RANGE	53.1	
	SDEV.	12.9	
	CV	13.5	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

C-13. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 1997–98 TO 2007–08 (CURRENT $)

1.	WYOMING	66.0	
2.	LOUISIANA	50.9	
3.	NEW MEXICO	49.6	
4.	MISSISSIPPI	47.8	*
5.	CALIFORNIA	44.5	*
6.	MARYLAND	43.9	*
7.	ARKANSAS	43.8	*
8.	NORTH CAROLINA	42.9	
9.	NORTH DAKOTA	42.7	
10.	ALABAMA	42.0	
11.	OKLAHOMA	41.9	
12.	MONTANA	40.0	
13.	HAWAII	39.1	
14.	ILLINOIS	38.4	
15.	TEXAS	37.7	
16.	MASSACHUSETTS	37.3	
17.	GEORGIA	37.2	
18.	IOWA	36.9	
19.	KENTUCKY	36.4	
20.	FLORIDA	36.1	
21.	SOUTH CAROLINA	35.8	*
22.	OHIO	34.9	
23.	KANSAS	34.4	
24.	IDAHO	34.3	
25.	MINNESOTA	33.3	*
26.	ARIZONA	33.0	*
	UNITED STATES	**32.9**	*
27.	MISSOURI	32.6	
28.	DELAWARE	31.9	
29.	SOUTH DAKOTA	31.6	
30.	NEBRASKA	31.3	
31.	TENNESSEE	30.2	*
32.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	29.9	*
33.	RHODE ISLAND	29.0	*
34.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	28.8	*
35.	WASHINGTON	28.7	
36.	NEVADA	28.6	
37.	VIRGINIA	28.5	*
38.	VERMONT	28.4	*
39.	UTAH	28.1	*
40.	NEW YORK	28.0	
41.	WEST VIRGINIA	27.3	
42.	COLORADO	26.9	
43.	MAINE	26.3	
44.	WISCONSIN	24.6	
45.	OREGON	22.8	
46.	CONNECTICUT	22.2	
47.	INDIANA	22.0	
48.	NEW JERSEY	21.5	*
49.	ALASKA	19.2	
50.	MICHIGAN	18.9	*
51.	PENNSYLVANIA	17.4	*
	MEDIAN	33.0	
	RANGE	48.6	
	SDEV.	9.3	
	CV	27.4	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

C-14. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS 1997–98 TO 2007–08 (CONSTANT $)

1.	WYOMING	24.1	
2.	LOUISIANA	12.8	
3.	NEW MEXICO	11.9	
4.	MISSISSIPPI	10.5	*
5.	CALIFORNIA	8.0	*
6.	MARYLAND	7.6	*
7.	ARKANSAS	7.5	*
8.	NORTH CAROLINA	6.9	
9.	NORTH DAKOTA	6.7	
10.	ALABAMA	6.2	
11.	OKLAHOMA	6.1	
12.	MONTANA	4.7	
13.	HAWAII	4.0	
14.	ILLINOIS	3.5	
15.	TEXAS	3.0	
16.	GEORGIA	2.6	
	MASSACHUSETTS	2.6	
18.	IOWA	2.4	
19.	KENTUCKY	2.0	
20.	FLORIDA	1.8	
21.	SOUTH CAROLINA	1.5	*
22.	OHIO	0.9	
23.	KANSAS	0.5	
24.	IDAHO	0.4	
25.	MINNESOTA	–0.3	*
26.	ARIZONA	–0.5	*
	UNITED STATES	**–0.6**	*
27.	MISSOURI	–0.8	
28.	DELAWARE	–1.3	
29.	SOUTH DAKOTA	–1.6	
30.	NEBRASKA	–1.8	
31.	TENNESSEE	–2.6	*
32.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	–2.9	*
33.	RHODE ISLAND	–3.5	*
34.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	–3.7	*
35.	NEVADA	–3.8	
	WASHINGTON	–3.8	
37.	VIRGINIA	–3.9	*
38.	VERMONT	–4.0	*
39.	UTAH	–4.2	*
40.	NEW YORK	–4.3	
41.	WEST VIRGINIA	–4.8	
42.	COLORADO	–5.1	
43.	MAINE	–5.5	
44.	WISCONSIN	–6.8	
45.	OREGON	–8.2	
46.	CONNECTICUT	–8.7	
47.	INDIANA	–8.8	
48.	NEW JERSEY	–9.2	*
49.	ALASKA	–10.8	
50.	MICHIGAN	–11.1	*
51.	PENNSYLVANIA	–12.2	*
	MEDIAN	–0.5	
	RANGE	36.3	
	SDEV.	6.9	
	CV	9,839.5	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

C-15. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN AVERAGE SALARIES OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS, 2006–07 TO 2007–08 (CURRENT $)

1.	LOUISIANA	9.7	
2.	IOWA	8.2	
	KENTUCKY	8.2	
4.	ALABAMA	7.4	
5.	NEVADA	5.7	*
6.	MARYLAND	5.5	*
	MISSISSIPPI	5.5	*
	NEW MEXICO	5.5	
9.	WEST VIRGINIA	4.9	
10.	NEW YORK	4.7	
	WYOMING	4.7	
12.	SOUTH CAROLINA	4.3	
13.	WASHINGTON	4.2	
14.	KANSAS	4.1	
15.	MONTANA	4.0	
16.	ALASKA	3.8	
	ILLINOIS	3.8	
	MASSACHUSETTS	3.8	
	NORTH DAKOTA	3.8	
20.	SOUTH DAKOTA	3.7	
21.	FLORIDA	3.6	
22.	ARKANSAS	3.5	*
	MISSOURI	3.5	
24.	GEORGIA	3.3	
	UNITED STATES	**3.1**	*
25.	COLORADO	3.1	
	MAINE	3.1	
27.	IDAHO	3.0	*
28.	TEXAS	2.9	
29.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2.8	*
	HAWAII	2.8	
	NEW JERSEY	2.8	*
	OHIO	2.8	*
	OKLAHOMA	2.8	
	TENNESSEE	2.8	*
	VERMONT	2.8	*
	VIRGINIA	2.8	*
37.	NORTH CAROLINA	2.6	
38.	ARIZONA	2.4	
	DELAWARE	2.4	
	WISCONSIN	2.4	
41.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	2.3	*
42.	RHODE ISLAND	2.2	*
43.	NEBRASKA	2.0	
44.	CONNECTICUT	1.9	
45.	OREGON	1.8	
46.	MINNESOTA	1.7	*
47.	PENNSYLVANIA	1.6	*
48.	INDIANA	1.4	
49.	CALIFORNIA	1.2	*
50.	UTAH	1.1	*
51.	MICHIGAN	1.0	*
	MEDIAN	3.1	
	RANGE	8.7	
	SDEV.	1.8	
	CV	51.6	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

C-16. AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 2006–07 (REVISED) ($)

1.	CONNECTICUT	63,769	
2.	CALIFORNIA	63,640	*
3.	NEW JERSEY	63,125	*
4.	ALASKA	62,448	
5.	MASSACHUSETTS	60,320	
6.	MICHIGAN	60,198	*
7.	NEW YORK	59,839	*
8.	RHODE ISLAND	59,435	*
9.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	59,000	*
10.	ILLINOIS	58,903	
11.	MARYLAND	57,882	
12.	DELAWARE	57,375	
13.	PENNSYLVANIA	56,625	
14.	HAWAII	53,990	
15.	OHIO	53,181	*
	UNITED STATES	**52,508**	*
16.	WYOMING	52,471	
17.	GEORGIA	52,403	
18.	WISCONSIN	52,116	
19.	MINNESOTA	51,981	*
20.	OREGON	51,122	
21.	INDIANA	50,569	
22.	WASHINGTON	50,517	
23.	VERMONT	49,705	*
24.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	48,315	*
25.	COLORADO	47,987	
26.	TEXAS	47,584	
27.	NEVADA	47,533	*
28.	VIRGINIA	47,358	
29.	KENTUCKY	47,192	
30.	FLORIDA	46,669	
31.	NORTH CAROLINA	46,137	
32.	SOUTH CAROLINA	46,049	
33.	ALABAMA	45,528	
34.	ARKANSAS	45,509	
35.	TENNESSEE	45,503	
36.	NEBRASKA	45,013	
37.	LOUISIANA	44,768	
38.	IOWA	44,738	
39.	IDAHO	44,631	
40.	NEW MEXICO	44,472	
41.	KANSAS	44,377	
42.	UTAH	44,308	*
43.	OKLAHOMA	44,025	
44.	MISSOURI	43,796	
45.	ARIZONA	43,595	
46.	WEST VIRGINIA	42,249	
47.	MAINE	42,103	*
48.	MISSISSIPPI	41,754	
49.	MONTANA	41,225	
50.	NORTH DAKOTA	40,171	
51.	SOUTH DAKOTA	36,743	
	MEDIAN	47,584	
	RANGE	27,026	
	SDEV.	7,017	
	CV	14	

NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

C-17. AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS PERCENTAGE OF NATIONAL AVERAGE 2006–07 (REVISED)

1.	CONNECTICUT	121.4	
2.	CALIFORNIA	121.2	*
3.	NEW JERSEY	120.2	*
4.	ALASKA	118.9	
5.	MASSACHUSETTS	114.9	
6.	MICHIGAN	114.6	*
7.	NEW YORK	114.0	*
8.	RHODE ISLAND	113.2	*
9.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	112.4	*
10.	ILLINOIS	112.2	
11.	MARYLAND	110.2	
12.	DELAWARE	109.3	
13.	PENNSYLVANIA	107.8	
14.	HAWAII	102.8	
15.	OHIO	101.3	*
	UNITED STATES	**100.0**	*
16.	WYOMING	99.9	
17.	GEORGIA	99.8	
18.	WISCONSIN	99.3	
19.	MINNESOTA	99.0	*
20.	OREGON	97.4	
21.	INDIANA	96.3	
22.	WASHINGTON	96.2	
23.	VERMONT	94.7	*
24.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	92.0	*
25.	COLORADO	91.4	
26.	TEXAS	90.6	
27.	NEVADA	90.5	*
28.	VIRGINIA	90.2	
29.	KENTUCKY	89.9	
30.	FLORIDA	88.9	
31.	NORTH CAROLINA	87.9	
32.	SOUTH CAROLINA	87.7	
33.	ALABAMA	86.7	
	ARKANSAS	86.7	
	TENNESSEE	86.7	
36.	NEBRASKA	85.7	
37.	LOUISIANA	85.3	
38.	IOWA	85.2	
39.	IDAHO	85.0	
40.	NEW MEXICO	84.7	
41.	KANSAS	84.5	
42.	UTAH	84.4	*
43.	OKLAHOMA	83.8	
44.	MISSOURI	83.4	
45.	ARIZONA	83.0	
46.	WEST VIRGINIA	80.5	
47.	MAINE	80.2	*
48.	MISSISSIPPI	79.5	
49.	MONTANA	78.5	
50.	NORTH DAKOTA	76.5	
51.	SOUTH DAKOTA	70.0	
	MEDIAN	90.6	
	RANGE	51.5	
	SDEV.	13.4	
	CV	14.0	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

C-18. AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 2007–08 ($)

1.	CONNECTICUT	65,260	
2.	NEW JERSEY	64,932	*
3.	ALASKA	64,591	
4.	CALIFORNIA	64,424	*
5.	MARYLAND	62,938	*
6.	MASSACHUSETTS	62,612	
7.	NEW YORK	62,332	*
8.	MICHIGAN	61,848	*
9.	RHODE ISLAND	60,995	*
10.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	60,628	*
11.	ILLINOIS	59,556	
12.	WYOMING	59,207	
13.	DELAWARE	58,654	
14.	PENNSYLVANIA	57,627	*
15.	OHIO	55,888	
16.	HAWAII	55,676	
	UNITED STATES	**54,170**	*
17.	GEORGIA	54,140	
18.	MINNESOTA	53,421	*
19.	WISCONSIN	53,339	
20.	WASHINGTON	52,683	
21.	OREGON	52,026	
22.	INDIANA	51,366	
23.	VERMONT	51,311	*
24.	KENTUCKY	50,823	
25.	COLORADO	49,662	
26.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	49,496	*
27.	LOUISIANA	49,047	
28.	TEXAS	48,945	
29.	ALABAMA	48,900	
30.	VIRGINIA	48,665	*
31.	NEVADA	48,426	*
32.	FLORIDA	48,330	
33.	SOUTH CAROLINA	48,127	
34.	NORTH CAROLINA	47,354	
35.	IOWA	47,285	
36.	ARKANSAS	47,075	*
37.	NEW MEXICO	47,055	
38.	TENNESSEE	46,759	*
39.	NEBRASKA	46,255	
40.	KANSAS	46,196	
41.	IDAHO	46,008	
42.	UTAH	45,472	*
43.	OKLAHOMA	45,256	
44.	ARIZONA	45,216	
45.	MISSOURI	45,005	*
46.	WEST VIRGINIA	44,383	
47.	MAINE	43,397	*
48.	MISSISSIPPI	42,906	*
49.	MONTANA	42,874	
50.	NORTH DAKOTA	41,666	
51.	SOUTH DAKOTA	38,176	
	MEDIAN	49,496	
	RANGE	27,084	
	SDEV.	7,161	
	CV	14	

NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

C-19. AVERAGE SALARIES OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AS A PERCENTAGE OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 2007–08

1.	CONNECTICUT	120.5	
2.	NEW JERSEY	119.9	*
3.	ALASKA	119.2	
4.	CALIFORNIA	118.9	*
5.	MARYLAND	116.2	*
6.	MASSACHUSETTS	115.6	
7.	NEW YORK	115.1	*
8.	MICHIGAN	114.2	*
9.	RHODE ISLAND	112.6	*
10.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	111.9	*
11.	ILLINOIS	109.9	
12.	WYOMING	109.3	
13.	DELAWARE	108.3	
14.	PENNSYLVANIA	106.4	*
15.	OHIO	103.2	
16.	HAWAII	102.8	
	UNITED STATES	**100.0**	*
17.	GEORGIA	99.9	
18.	MINNESOTA	98.6	*
19.	WISCONSIN	98.5	
20.	WASHINGTON	97.3	
21.	OREGON	96.0	
22.	INDIANA	94.8	
23.	VERMONT	94.7	*
24.	KENTUCKY	93.8	
25.	COLORADO	91.7	
26.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	91.4	*
27.	LOUISIANA	90.5	
28.	TEXAS	90.4	
29.	ALABAMA	90.3	
30.	VIRGINIA	89.8	*
31.	NEVADA	89.4	*
32.	FLORIDA	89.2	
33.	SOUTH CAROLINA	88.8	
34.	NORTH CAROLINA	87.4	
35.	IOWA	87.3	
36.	ARKANSAS	86.9	*
	NEW MEXICO	86.9	
38.	TENNESSEE	86.3	*
39.	NEBRASKA	85.4	
40.	KANSAS	85.3	
41.	IDAHO	84.9	
42.	UTAH	83.9	*
43.	ARIZONA	83.5	
	OKLAHOMA	83.5	
45.	MISSOURI	83.1	*
46.	WEST VIRGINIA	81.9	
47.	MAINE	80.1	*
48.	MISSISSIPPI	79.2	*
49.	MONTANA	79.1	
50.	NORTH DAKOTA	76.9	
51.	SOUTH DAKOTA	70.5	
	MEDIAN	91.4	
	RANGE	50.0	
	SDEV.	13.2	
	CV	13.8	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

C-20. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1997–98 TO 2007–08 (CURRENT $)

1.	WYOMING	78.9	
2.	LOUISIANA	50.4	
3.	NEW MEXICO	49.0	
4.	NORTH DAKOTA	46.5	
5.	MARYLAND	44.3	*
6.	ALABAMA	43.7	
	MISSISSIPPI	43.7	*
8.	ARKANSAS	43.6	*
9.	VERMONT	41.4	*
10.	CALIFORNIA	41.2	*
11.	HAWAII	40.7	
12.	UTAH	40.4	*
13.	KENTUCKY	40.3	
14.	OKLAHOMA	40.1	
15.	NORTH CAROLINA	37.7	
	TEXAS	37.7	
17.	GEORGIA	37.4	
18.	OHIO	36.6	
19.	MINNESOTA	36.5	*
20.	SOUTH CAROLINA	36.1	
21.	FLORIDA	35.8	
22.	KANSAS	34.1	
23.	IDAHO	34.0	
	RHODE ISLAND	34.0	*
25.	IOWA	33.9	
26.	DELAWARE	32.8	
27.	ALASKA	32.5	
28.	SOUTH DAKOTA	32.2	
	UNITED STATES	**31.8**	*
29.	MONTANA	31.8	
30.	MISSOURI	31.7	*
31.	ILLINOIS	31.3	
32.	MICHIGAN	31.1	*
33.	VIRGINIA	30.3	*
34.	TENNESSEE	30.0	*
35.	WASHINGTON	29.7	
36.	NEBRASKA	29.2	
37.	COLORADO	28.7	
38.	WEST VIRGINIA	28.4	
39.	NEW YORK	26.4	*
40.	WISCONSIN	26.2	
41.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	25.9	*
42.	INDIANA	25.7	
43.	CONNECTICUT	24.4	
44.	NEVADA	24.2	*
45.	MAINE	22.3	*
46.	NEW JERSEY	22.1	*
47.	OREGON	19.1	
48.	PENNSYLVANIA	18.5	*
49.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	17.8	*
50.	MASSACHUSETTS	15.4	*
51.	ARIZONA	2.8	*
	MEDIAN	32.8	
	RANGE	76.1	
	SDEV.	11.2	
	CV	33.5	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

C-21. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 1997–98 TO 2007–08 (CONSTANT $)

1.	WYOMING	33.7	
2.	LOUISIANA	12.4	
3.	NEW MEXICO	11.4	
4.	NORTH DAKOTA	9.5	
5.	MARYLAND	7.9	*
6.	ALABAMA	7.4	
	MISSISSIPPI	7.4	*
8.	ARKANSAS	7.3	*
9.	VERMONT	5.7	*
10.	CALIFORNIA	5.6	*
11.	HAWAII	5.2	
12.	UTAH	5.0	*
13.	KENTUCKY	4.9	
14.	OKLAHOMA	4.8	
15.	NORTH CAROLINA	2.9	
	TEXAS	2.9	
17.	GEORGIA	2.7	
18.	OHIO	2.2	
19.	MINNESOTA	2.1	*
20.	SOUTH CAROLINA	1.8	
21.	FLORIDA	1.5	
22.	KANSAS	0.3	
23.	IDAHO	0.2	
	RHODE ISLAND	0.2	*
25.	IOWA	0.1	
26.	DELAWARE	–0.7	
27.	ALASKA	–1.0	
28.	SOUTH DAKOTA	–1.2	
	UNITED STATES	**–1.5**	*
29.	MONTANA	–1.5	
30.	MISSOURI	–1.6	*
31.	ILLINOIS	–1.8	
32.	MICHIGAN	–2.0	*
33.	VIRGINIA	–2.6	*
34.	TENNESSEE	–2.8	*
35.	WASHINGTON	–3.1	
36.	NEBRASKA	–3.4	
37.	COLORADO	–3.8	
38.	WEST VIRGINIA	–4.0	
39.	NEW YORK	–5.5	*
40.	WISCONSIN	–5.7	
41.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	–5.9	*
42.	INDIANA	–6.0	
43.	CONNECTICUT	–7.0	
44.	NEVADA	–7.2	*
45.	MAINE	–8.6	*
46.	NEW JERSEY	–8.7	*
47.	OREGON	–11.0	
48.	PENNSYLVANIA	–11.4	*
49.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	–11.9	*
50.	MASSACHUSETTS	–13.7	*
51.	ARIZONA	–23.1	*
	MEDIAN	–0.7	
	RANGE	56.9	
	SDEV.	8.4	
	CV	–4,474.2	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

C-22. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN AVERAGE INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF SALARIES, 2006–07 TO 2007–08 (CURRENT $)

1.	WYOMING	12.8	
2.	LOUISIANA	9.6	
3.	MARYLAND	8.7	*
4.	KENTUCKY	7.7	
5.	ALABAMA	7.4	
6.	NEW MEXICO	5.8	
7.	IOWA	5.7	
8.	OHIO	5.1	*
	WEST VIRGINIA	5.1	
10.	SOUTH CAROLINA	4.5	
11.	WASHINGTON	4.3	
12.	NEW YORK	4.2	*
13.	KANSAS	4.1	
14.	MONTANA	4.0	
15.	SOUTH DAKOTA	3.9	
16.	MASSACHUSETTS	3.8	
17.	ARIZONA	3.7	
	NORTH DAKOTA	3.7	
19.	FLORIDA	3.6	
20.	COLORADO	3.5	
21.	ALASKA	3.4	
	ARKANSAS	3.4	*
23.	GEORGIA	3.3	
	UNITED STATES	**3.2**	*
24.	VERMONT	3.2	*
25.	HAWAII	3.1	
	IDAHO	3.1	
	MAINE	3.1	*
28.	NEW JERSEY	2.9	*
	TEXAS	2.9	
30.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2.8	*
	MINNESOTA	2.8	*
	MISSISSIPPI	2.8	*
	MISSOURI	2.8	*
	NEBRASKA	2.8	
	OKLAHOMA	2.8	
	TENNESSEE	2.8	*
	VIRGINIA	2.8	*
38.	MICHIGAN	2.7	*
39.	NORTH CAROLINA	2.6	
	RHODE ISLAND	2.6	*
	UTAH	2.6	*
42.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	2.4	*
43.	CONNECTICUT	2.3	
	WISCONSIN	2.3	
45.	DELAWARE	2.2	
46.	NEVADA	1.9	*
47.	OREGON	1.8	
	PENNSYLVANIA	1.8	*
49.	INDIANA	1.6	
50.	CALIFORNIA	1.2	*
51.	ILLINOIS	1.1	
	MEDIAN	3.1	
	RANGE	11.7	
	S DEV.	2.2	
	CV	58.1	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

Series D—General Financial Resources

The term *total personal income* measures the overall economic activity within a specific geographic area. It is the aggregate income from *all* sources received by persons residing in a state, and it has a significant effect on the total income or financial resources available to governmental jurisdictions through taxation. In turn, the amount of total personal income available affects the prospects for financing public education and other government services. A state's personal income is used throughout the tables in this report to gauge the ability and effort of states to generate funds for public programs, and it is considered by some to present a better method of comparison than the use of per capita computations.

Tables D-1 and D-2 compare states on their total personal income and the percentage gain in each state. *Per capita personal income* provides more detail about the relative financial well-being of individuals within each state through the use of statewide population as a common denominator and is featured in Tables D-3 through D-6.

Tables D-7 and D-8 compare the states on a measure of personal income geared more closely to the consumers of public education services—the number of students as measured in fall enrollment and average daily attendance, respectively. Table D-9 shows the relative significance of government activity as it contributes to total personal income by measuring personal income from government and government enterprises as a percentage of the total. Income from farming activities is compared by state in Table D-10.

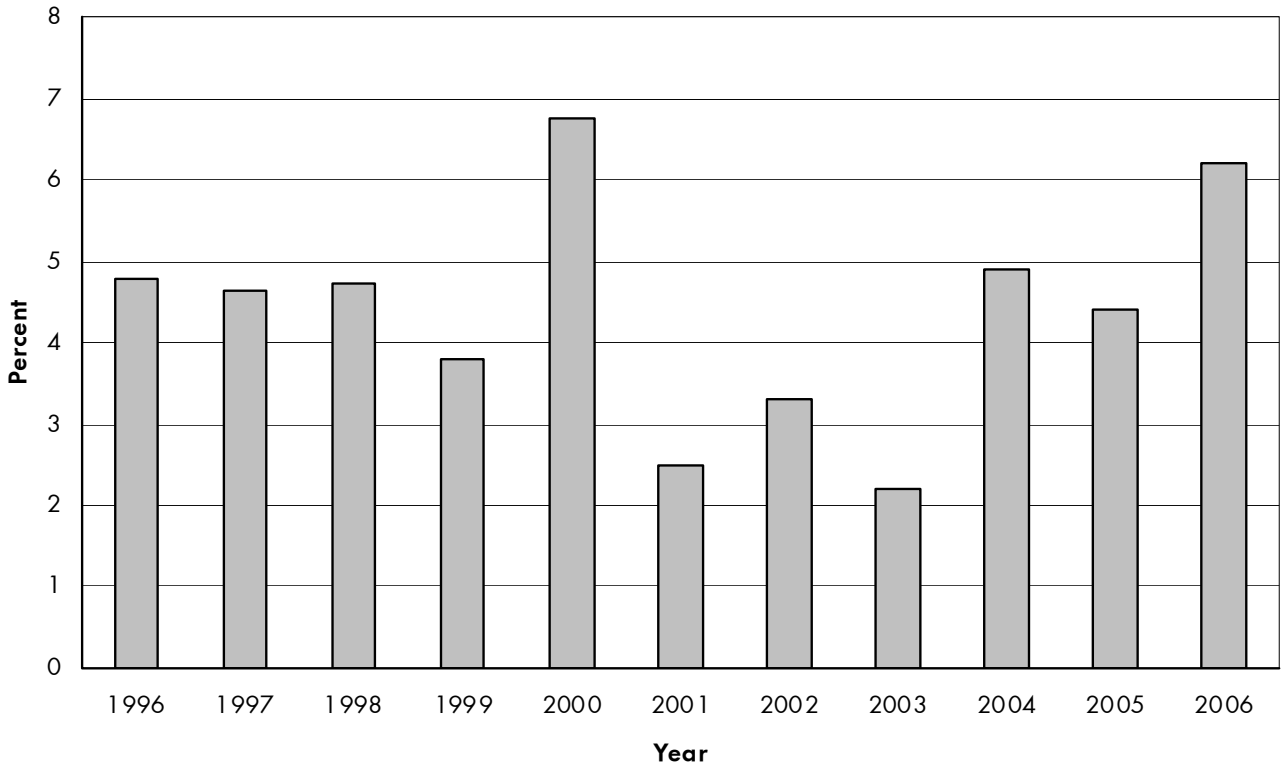
Figure D shows the percentage change in per capita personal income for the years 1996 through 2006. To a large extent, personal income drives state tax systems. Sales and income tax collections respond rapidly to its changes. It is therefore a key indicator to watch in education finance planning (Table D-5).

Figure D. Annual Percentage Change in Per Capita Personal Income, 1996–2006

Tables D-1 to D-10

D-1. Total Personal Income, 2006 ($ millions)
D-2. Percentage Change in Total Personal Income, 2005 to 2006
D-3. Per Capita Personal Income, 2006 ($)
D-4. Per Capita Personal Income as Percentage of National Average, 2006
D-5. Percentage Change in per Capita Personal Income, 2005 to 2006
D-6. Percentage Change in per Capita Personal Income, 1996 to 2006
D-7. Personal Income per Student in Fall Enrollment, 2006 ($)
D-8. Personal Income per Student in Average Daily Attendance, 2006 ($)
D-9. Personal Income from Government and Government Enterprises (Federal, State, and Local) as Percentage of Total Personal Income, 2006
D-10. Gross Farm Income per Capita, 2006 ($)

Figure D. Annual Percentage Change in per Capita Personal Income, 1996–2006



D-1. TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 2006 ($ MILLIONS)

1.	CALIFORNIA	1,434,910
2.	NEW YORK	848,744
3.	TEXAS	824,144
4.	FLORIDA	663,261
5.	ILLINOIS	491,422
6.	PENNSYLVANIA	456,429
7.	NEW JERSEY	404,192
8.	OHIO	381,260
9.	MICHIGAN	341,075
10.	VIRGINIA	302,382
11.	GEORGIA	299,885
12.	MASSACHUSETTS	297,755
13.	NORTH CAROLINA	286,405
14.	MARYLAND	245,821
15.	WASHINGTON	243,471
16.	INDIANA	203,457
17.	MINNESOTA	200,232
18.	ARIZONA	197,009
19.	TENNESSEE	195,085
20.	MISSOURI	191,602
21.	WISCONSIN	191,567
22.	COLORADO	188,173
23.	CONNECTICUT	177,997
24.	ALABAMA	141,838
25.	LOUISIANA	134,505
26.	SOUTH CAROLINA	128,291
27.	KENTUCKY	125,001
28.	OREGON	123,059
29.	OKLAHOMA	115,960
30.	IOWA	98,459
31.	NEVADA	97,363
32.	KANSAS	96,034
33.	ARKANSAS	79,951
34.	MISSISSIPPI	78,317
35.	UTAH	75,914
36.	NEBRASKA	60,801
37.	NEW MEXICO	58,101
38.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	52,142
39.	WEST VIRGINIA	51,039
40.	HAWAII	47,339
41.	IDAHO	43,917
42.	MAINE	42,199
43.	RHODE ISLAND	39,780
44.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	33,356
45.	DELAWARE	33,272
46.	MONTANA	29,176
47.	ALASKA	25,879
48.	SOUTH DAKOTA	25,338
49.	VERMONT	21,601
50.	NORTH DAKOTA	21,005
51.	WYOMING	20,893
	UNITED STATES	**10,966,808**

Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

D-2. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME, 2005–06

1.	LOUISIANA	21.0
2.	NEVADA	12.7
3.	UTAH	11.8
4.	TEXAS	10.6
5.	ALASKA	10.1
	WYOMING	10.1
7.	ARIZONA	10.0
	NEW YORK	10.0
9.	WASHINGTON	9.9
10.	FLORIDA	9.3
	OKLAHOMA	9.3
12.	IDAHO	8.2
13.	ARKANSAS	8.0
14.	MONTANA	7.9
	NEW MEXICO	7.9
	WEST VIRGINIA	7.9
17.	CALIFORNIA	7.7
	COLORADO	7.7
	HAWAII	7.7
20.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7.6
	MISSISSIPPI	7.6
	UNITED STATES	**7.3**
22.	SOUTH CAROLINA	6.9
23.	CONNECTICUT	6.7
24.	MASSACHUSETTS	6.5
25.	DELAWARE	6.4
	VIRGINIA	6.4
27.	NORTH CAROLINA	6.3
28.	ILLINOIS	6.2
	KANSAS	6.2
30.	GEORGIA	6.0
31.	VERMONT	5.9
32.	KENTUCKY	5.8
	NEW JERSEY	5.8
34.	TENNESSEE	5.7
35.	NORTH DAKOTA	5.6
36.	MISSOURI	5.5
37.	PENNSYLVANIA	5.4
38.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	5.2
39.	ALABAMA	5.1
40.	OREGON	5.0
	RHODE ISLAND	5.0
42.	NEBRASKA	4.8
43.	MARYLAND	4.5
	MINNESOTA	4.5
45.	IOWA	4.4
	OHIO	4.4
47.	INDIANA	4.1
	WISCONSIN	4.1
49.	MAINE	3.6
50.	MICHIGAN	2.9
51.	SOUTH DAKOTA	0.0
	MEDIAN	6.4
	RANGE	20.9
	SDEV.	3.1
	CV	44.2

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

D-3. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 2006 ($)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	57,358
2.	CONNECTICUT	50,787
3.	NEW JERSEY	46,328
4.	MASSACHUSETTS	46,255
5.	NEW YORK	43,962
6.	MARYLAND	43,774
7.	WYOMING	40,569
8.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	39,655
9.	COLORADO	39,587
10.	VIRGINIA	39,564
11.	CALIFORNIA	39,358
12.	NEVADA	39,015
13.	DELAWARE	38,984
14.	MINNESOTA	38,751
15.	ALASKA	38,622
16.	ILLINOIS	38,297
17.	WASHINGTON	38,067
18.	RHODE ISLAND	37,261
19.	HAWAII	36,826
20.	PENNSYLVANIA	36,689
21.	FLORIDA	36,665
	UNITED STATES	**36,629**
22.	TEXAS	35,058
23.	KANSAS	34,744
24.	VERMONT	34,623
25.	WISCONSIN	34,476
26.	NEBRASKA	34,383
27.	MICHIGAN	33,784
28.	OREGON	33,252
29.	OHIO	33,217
30.	NORTH DAKOTA	33,034
31.	IOWA	33,017
32.	MISSOURI	32,793
33.	SOUTH DAKOTA	32,405
34.	OKLAHOMA	32,398
35.	NORTH CAROLINA	32,338
36.	TENNESSEE	32,305
37.	INDIANA	32,226
38.	GEORGIA	32,025
39.	ARIZONA	31,949
40.	MAINE	31,931
41.	LOUISIANA	31,369
42.	MONTANA	30,886
43.	ALABAMA	30,841
44.	IDAHO	29,948
45.	UTAH	29,769
46.	NEW MEXICO	29,725
47.	KENTUCKY	29,719
48.	SOUTH CAROLINA	29,688
49.	ARKANSAS	28,444
50.	WEST VIRGINIA	28,067
51.	MISSISSIPPI	26,908
	MEDIAN	34,383
	RANGE	30,450
	SDEV.	5,945
	CV	17

Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

D-4. PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME AS A PERCENTAGE OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 2006

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	156.6
2.	CONNECTICUT	138.7
3.	NEW JERSEY	126.5
4.	MASSACHUSETTS	126.3
5.	NEW YORK	120.0
6.	MARYLAND	119.5
7.	WYOMING	110.8
8.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	108.3
9.	COLORADO	108.1
10.	VIRGINIA	108.0
11.	CALIFORNIA	107.5
12.	NEVADA	106.5
13.	DELAWARE	106.4
14.	MINNESOTA	105.8
15.	ALASKA	105.4
16.	ILLINOIS	104.6
17.	WASHINGTON	103.9
18.	RHODE ISLAND	101.7
19.	HAWAII	100.5
20.	PENNSYLVANIA	100.2
21.	FLORIDA	100.1
	UNITED STATES	**100.0**
22.	TEXAS	95.7
23.	KANSAS	94.9
24.	VERMONT	94.5
25.	WISCONSIN	94.1
26.	NEBRASKA	93.9
27.	MICHIGAN	92.2
28.	OREGON	90.8
29.	OHIO	90.7
30.	NORTH DAKOTA	90.2
31.	IOWA	90.1
32.	MISSOURI	89.5
33.	SOUTH DAKOTA	88.5
34.	OKLAHOMA	88.4
35.	NORTH CAROLINA	88.3
36.	TENNESSEE	88.2
37.	INDIANA	88.0
38.	GEORGIA	87.4
39.	ARIZONA	87.2
	MAINE	87.2
41.	LOUISIANA	85.6
42.	MONTANA	84.3
43.	ALABAMA	84.2
44.	IDAHO	81.8
45.	UTAH	81.3
46.	NEW MEXICO	81.2
47.	KENTUCKY	81.1
	SOUTH CAROLINA	81.1
49.	ARKANSAS	77.7
50.	WEST VIRGINIA	76.6
51.	MISSISSIPPI	73.5
	MEDIAN	93.9
	RANGE	83.1
	SDEV.	16.2
	CV	16.6

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

D-5. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 2005–06

1.	LOUISIANA	27.6
2.	NEW YORK	9.7
3.	ALASKA	9.0
	NEVADA	9.0
5.	WYOMING	8.9
6.	OKLAHOMA	8.3
	UTAH	8.3
8.	MISSISSIPPI	8.0
	WASHINGTON	8.0
10.	WEST VIRGINIA	7.8
11.	FLORIDA	7.5
	TEXAS	7.5
13.	CONNECTICUT	6.9
14.	ARKANSAS	6.8
	HAWAII	6.8
	MONTANA	6.8
17.	CALIFORNIA	6.7
18.	NEW MEXICO	6.5
	UNITED STATES	**6.2**
19.	ARIZONA	5.9
20.	MASSACHUSETTS	5.8
	NORTH DAKOTA	5.8
	RHODE ISLAND	5.8
	VERMONT	5.8
24.	COLORADO	5.7
	NEW JERSEY	5.7
26.	ILLINOIS	5.6
27.	IDAHO	5.5
	KANSAS	5.5
29.	VIRGINIA	5.4
30.	PENNSYLVANIA	5.3
31.	SOUTH CAROLINA	5.2
32.	DELAWARE	5.1
33.	KENTUCKY	5.0
34.	MISSOURI	4.8
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	4.8
36.	TENNESSEE	4.4
37.	MARYLAND	4.2
	NEBRASKA	4.2
	NORTH CAROLINA	4.2
	OHIO	4.2
41.	ALABAMA	4.1
42.	IOWA	3.8
	MINNESOTA	3.8
44.	WISCONSIN	3.7
45.	MAINE	3.6
46.	INDIANA	3.5
47.	OREGON	3.4
48.	MICHIGAN	3.2
49.	GEORGIA	2.7
50.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1.8
51.	SOUTH DAKOTA	–0.7
	MEDIAN	5.6
	RANGE	28.3
	SDEV.	3.7
	CV	61.2

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

D-6. PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, 1996–2006

1.	WYOMING	85.5
2.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	74.9
3.	OKLAHOMA	64.1
4.	MONTANA	62.2
5.	MASSACHUSETTS	59.9
6.	MARYLAND	59.8
7.	LOUISIANA	58.5
	TEXAS	58.5
9.	VIRGINIA	58.0
10.	VERMONT	57.6
11.	NORTH DAKOTA	56.8
12.	CONNECTICUT	56.6
13.	NEW MEXICO	56.2
14.	CALIFORNIA	55.5
15.	FLORIDA	55.0
16.	COLORADO	54.8
17.	NEW YORK	54.7
18.	RHODE ISLAND	54.6
19.	ALABAMA	53.6
20.	ARIZONA	53.4
21.	UTAH	52.4
22.	WEST VIRGINIA	52.2
23.	KANSAS	52.1
24.	MISSISSIPPI	52.0
	NEW JERSEY	52.0
26.	WASHINGTON	51.8
	UNITED STATES	**51.5**
27.	DELAWARE	51.5
28.	SOUTH DAKOTA	50.8
29.	MINNESOTA	50.7
	PENNSYLVANIA	50.7
31.	MAINE	50.6
32.	ARKANSAS	50.3
33.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	50.1
34.	ALASKA	49.7
	KENTUCKY	49.7
36.	NEVADA	49.6
37.	WISCONSIN	48.1
38.	SOUTH CAROLINA	48.0
39.	IDAHO	47.9
40.	TENNESSEE	47.8
41.	HAWAII	47.2
42.	IOWA	46.6
43.	NEBRASKA	46.1
44.	MISSOURI	45.4
45.	NORTH CAROLINA	44.9
46.	ILLINOIS	44.8
47.	INDIANA	44.1
48.	OHIO	42.4
49.	OREGON	42.1
50.	GEORGIA	39.6
51.	MICHIGAN	39.0
	MEDIAN	51.8
	RANGE	46.5
	SDEV.	8.0
	CV	15.1

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

D-7. PERSONAL INCOME PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT, 2006 ($)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	542,510 *
2.	CONNECTICUT	308,609
3.	MASSACHUSETTS	306,361
4.	NEW YORK	306,111
5.	NEW JERSEY	289,789
6.	MARYLAND	285,832
7.	DELAWARE	275,116
8.	HAWAII	259,015
9.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	253,649
10.	WYOMING	249,602
11.	PENNSYLVANIA	249,322
12.	VIRGINIA	249,127
13.	FLORIDA	248,453
14.	RHODE ISLAND	246,721 *
15.	COLORADO	241,029
16.	MINNESOTA	240,440 *
17.	NEVADA	235,601
18.	WASHINGTON	235,582
19.	ILLINOIS	232,757
20.	VERMONT	228,344
21.	CALIFORNIA	227,414
	UNITED STATES	**225,080** *
22.	OREGON	220,041
23.	WISCONSIN	218,890
24.	NORTH DAKOTA	216,281
25.	MAINE	213,126 *
26.	NEBRASKA	212,927
27.	MISSOURI	212,892
28.	SOUTH DAKOTA	209,959
29.	TENNESSEE	209,909
30.	NORTH CAROLINA	208,063
31.	LOUISIANA	205,619
32.	KANSAS	205,552
33.	OHIO	204,662 *
34.	IOWA	203,645
35.	MONTANA	200,637
36.	MICHIGAN	199,211
37.	INDIANA	196,691
38.	KENTUCKY	194,732
39.	ALASKA	193,940
40.	ALABAMA	192,075
41.	GEORGIA	187,608
42.	SOUTH CAROLINA	184,816
43.	TEXAS	182,917
44.	OKLAHOMA	182,767
45.	WEST VIRGINIA	182,420
46.	ARIZONA	180,044
47.	NEW MEXICO	177,756
48.	ARKANSAS	176,411 *
49.	IDAHO	167,682
50.	MISSISSIPPI	158,525
51.	UTAH	156,645 *
	MEDIAN	212,927
	RANGE	385,866
	SDEV.	58,677
	CV	26

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008) and NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

D-8. PERSONAL INCOME PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 2006 ($)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	599,999 *
2.	MASSACHUSETTS	326,088
3.	NEW YORK	324,062 *
4.	CONNECTICUT	321,021
5.	MARYLAND	307,064
6.	NEW JERSEY	297,515
7.	DELAWARE	291,895
8.	HAWAII	281,767
9.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	276,122 *
10.	VERMONT	271,568
11.	WYOMING	268,695
12.	PENNSYLVANIA	268,178
13.	VIRGINIA	268,064
14.	FLORIDA	265,860
15.	RHODE ISLAND	260,158 *
16.	COLORADO	259,897
17.	ILLINOIS	257,878
18.	MINNESOTA	256,631
19.	WASHINGTON	253,494
20.	NEVADA	251,103
21.	OREGON	248,779
	UNITED STATES	**241,216**
22.	CALIFORNIA	236,445
23.	KANSAS	235,982
24.	WISCONSIN	234,409
25.	NORTH DAKOTA	234,319
26.	MISSOURI	231,296
27.	MONTANA	230,858 *
28.	OHIO	230,825 *
29.	NEBRASKA	230,026
30.	MAINE	229,560
31.	ALASKA	223,597 *
32.	TENNESSEE	221,452
33.	NORTH CAROLINA	221,310
34.	SOUTH DAKOTA	221,189
35.	IOWA	217,163
36.	MICHIGAN	214,416
37.	INDIANA	213,449
38.	KENTUCKY	211,877
39.	ARIZONA	207,885
40.	LOUISIANA	207,621
41.	GEORGIA	201,730
42.	ARKANSAS	201,255 *
43.	ALABAMA	199,483
44.	SOUTH CAROLINA	197,935
45.	NEW MEXICO	197,506
46.	OKLAHOMA	196,048
47.	TEXAS	195,774
48.	WEST VIRGINIA	186,423
49.	IDAHO	178,006
50.	UTAH	170,382 *
51.	MISSISSIPPI	164,859
	MEDIAN	231,296
	RANGE	435,140
	SDEV.	63,971
	CV	26

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008) and NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

D-9. PERSONAL INCOME FROM GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES AS A PERCENTAGE OF PERSONAL INCOME, 2006

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	85.1
2.	ALASKA	27.3
3.	HAWAII	25.3
4.	NEW MEXICO	19.7
5.	VIRGINIA	19.2
6.	NORTH DAKOTA	17.7
7.	MARYLAND	16.6
8.	MISSISSIPPI	16.2
9.	WYOMING	16.1
10.	MONTANA	15.7
11.	WEST VIRGINIA	15.5
12.	OKLAHOMA	15.3
13.	SOUTH CAROLINA	15.2
14.	KENTUCKY	15.1
15.	ALABAMA	14.9
16.	NORTH CAROLINA	14.8
	UTAH	14.8
18.	WASHINGTON	14.6
19.	SOUTH DAKOTA	14.2
20.	KANSAS	14.0
	LOUISIANA	14.0
22.	GEORGIA	13.7
	NEBRASKA	13.7
24.	MAINE	13.6
25.	ARKANSAS	13.5
26.	IDAHO	13.2
	VERMONT	13.2
	UNITED STATES	**12.6**
28.	RHODE ISLAND	12.6
29.	COLORADO	12.5
30.	CALIFORNIA	12.4
	OREGON	12.4
32.	ARIZONA	12.3
	IOWA	12.3
34.	MISSOURI	12.2
35.	DELAWARE	12.0
36.	TEXAS	11.8
37.	NEW YORK	11.7
38.	OHIO	11.6
39.	TENNESSEE	11.1
40.	MICHIGAN	11.0
	WISCONSIN	11.0
42.	MINNESOTA	10.9
43.	NEVADA	10.5
44.	FLORIDA	10.4
	NEW JERSEY	10.4
46.	ILLINOIS	10.3
	INDIANA	10.3
48.	PENNSYLVANIA	9.7
49.	CONNECTICUT	9.4
50.	MASSACHUSETTS	9.3
51.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	8.8
	MEDIAN	13.2
	RANGE	76.3
	SDEV.	10.6
	CV	70.4

Computed from Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008) and NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

D-10. GROSS FARM INCOME PER CAPITA, 2006 ($)

1.	NORTH DAKOTA	731
2.	IOWA	702
3.	NEBRASKA	552
4.	SOUTH DAKOTA	499
5.	IDAHO	437
6.	ARKANSAS	331
7.	MINNESOTA	300
8.	OREGON	241
9.	KENTUCKY	240
10.	NORTH CAROLINA	218
11.	WASHINGTON	199
12.	CALIFORNIA	193
13.	DELAWARE	190
14.	NEW MEXICO	186
15.	ALABAMA	177
16.	KANSAS	171
17.	WISCONSIN	159
18.	HAWAII	152
19.	MISSISSIPPI	139
20.	VERMONT	123
21.	GEORGIA	122
	UNITED STATES	**121**
22.	INDIANA	120
23.	MISSOURI	115
24.	ILLINOIS	106
25.	LOUISIANA	101
26.	COLORADO	98
27.	MONTANA	88
28.	ARIZONA	85
	OKLAHOMA	85
	SOUTH CAROLINA	85
31.	FLORIDA	80
32.	MICHIGAN	74
33.	MAINE	73
34.	PENNSYLVANIA	72
35.	TEXAS	68
36.	OHIO	59
37.	WYOMING	57
38.	VIRGINIA	47
39.	MARYLAND	45
40.	UTAH	39
41.	CONNECTICUT	37
42.	NEW YORK	33
43.	NEVADA	30
	TENNESSEE	30
45.	NEW JERSEY	25
46.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	22
47.	ALASKA	18
48.	MASSACHUSETTS	13
	RHODE ISLAND	13
50.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0
51.	WEST VIRGINIA	-43

Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

Series E—Governmental Revenue

Revenue of state and local governments, principally revenue generated through taxation, is the subject of the tables in Series E. These tables contain comparative information about the amounts and significance of selected tax sources by state, providing insight into the financial resources of government that are available for financing public education.

General revenue, own-source revenue, and tax collections are presented for state and local governments in this series. Revenue data are expressed on a per capita basis or as a proportion of state personal income. The latter expression, found in Tables E-2, E-4, E-8, E-11, E-14, and E-15, indicates that for every $1,000 of personal income in a state, a certain amount of revenue (e.g., sales tax revenue) is generated. This is referred to as the *tax effort* of government units and also can be computed for expenditure categories, as shown in Series G and H.

Tables E-12 through E-15 feature state revenue from general sales and from individual income taxes, expressed on a per capita basis and per $1,000 of state personal income. Please note that low amounts appear for several states, indicating that those taxes are restricted in some fashion. Please consult references on state tax characteristics for clarifying information.

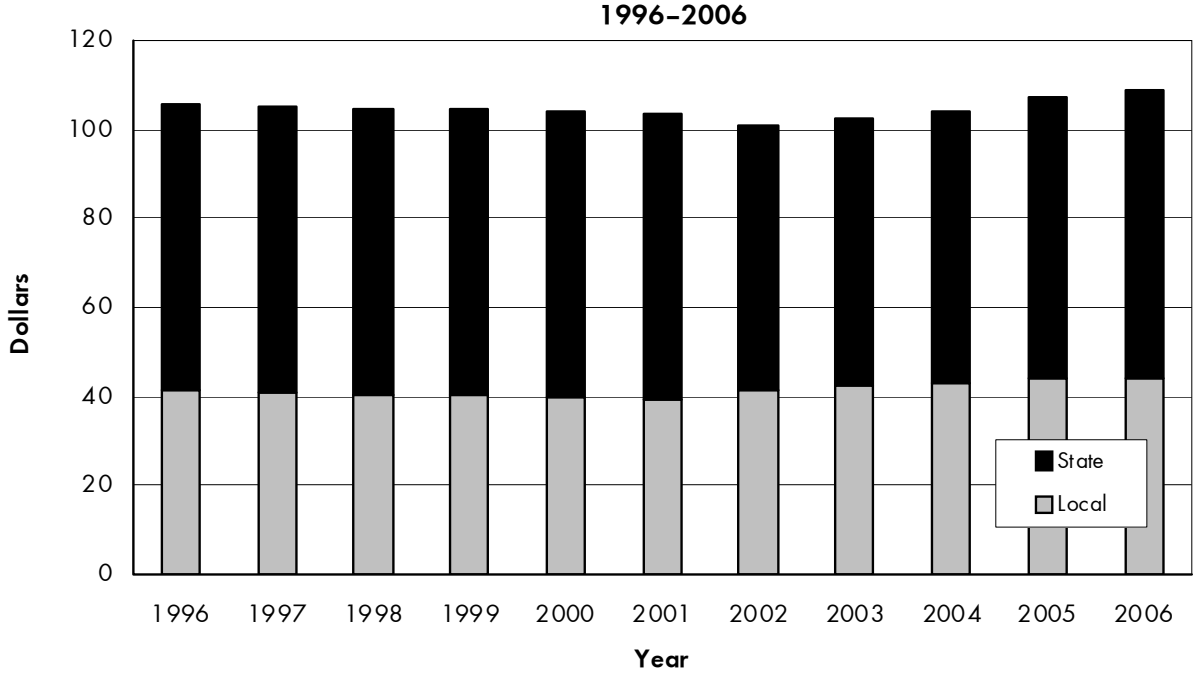
The historical trend of state and local tax collections per $1,000 of personal income is shown in Figure E for 1996–2006. State and local shares show little annual variation; given these constant relationships, it is easy to see why economic growth is the key to substantive improvement in education finance (Tables E-4, E-11).

Figure E. Annual State and Local Taxes per $1,000 of Personal Income, 1996–2006

Tables E-1 to E-15

E-1. Per Capita General Revenue of all State and Local Governments, 2005–06 ($)
E-2. General Revenue of State and Local Govts from Own Sources, 2005–06, per $1,000 of Personal Income, 2006 ($)
E-3. Per Capita Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 2005–06 ($)
E-4. State and Local Tax Revenue in 2005–06 per $1,000 of Personal Income, 2006 ($)
E-5. Per Capita Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments, 2005–06 ($)
E-6. Per Capita Property Tax Revenue of Local Governments, 2005–06 ($)
E-7. Property Tax Revenue of State and Local Governments as Percentage of Total Tax Revenue, 2005–06
E-8. State and Local Property Tax Revenue in 2005–06 per $1,000 in Personal Income, 2006 ($)
E-9. Per Capita State Tax Revenue, 2005–06 ($)
E-10. Per Capita Local Tax Revenue, 2005–06 ($)
E-11. State Tax Revenue in 2005–06 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 2006 ($)
E-12. Per Capita State Individual Income Tax Revenue, 2005–06 ($)
E-13. Per Capita State General Sales Tax Revenue, 2005–06 ($)
E-14. State Individual Income Tax Revenue in 2005–06 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 2006 ($)
E-15. State General Sales Tax Revenue in 2005–06 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 2006 ($)

Figure E. Annual State and Local Taxes per $1,000 of Personal Income, 1996–2006



E-1. PER CAPITA GENERAL REVENUE OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 2005–06 ($)

1.	ALASKA	12,861
2.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	10,499
3.	WYOMING	9,674
4.	NEW YORK	8,584
5.	NEW JERSEY	7,065
6.	DELAWARE	7,006
7.	CONNECTICUT	6,947
8.	MASSACHUSETTS	6,604
9.	HAWAII	6,582
10.	CALIFORNIA	6,491
11.	MINNESOTA	6,226
12.	INDIANA	6,073
13.	MARYLAND	6,045
14.	VERMONT	6,020
15.	RHODE ISLAND	5,954
16.	MAINE	5,936
17.	NEBRASKA	5,826
18.	WASHINGTON	5,822
	UNITED STATES	**5,791**
19.	VIRGINIA	5,776
20.	NEW MEXICO	5,771
21.	COLORADO	5,743
22.	NORTH DAKOTA	5,729
23.	NEVADA	5,683
24.	WISCONSIN	5,623
25.	PENNSYLVANIA	5,576
26.	ILLINOIS	5,574
27.	FLORIDA	5,526
28.	OHIO	5,485
29.	LOUISIANA	5,482
30.	OREGON	5,447
31.	IOWA	5,409
32.	MICHIGAN	5,376
33.	KANSAS	5,373
34.	UTAH	5,206
35.	SOUTH CAROLINA	5,116
36.	WEST VIRGINIA	5,106
37.	MONTANA	4,971
38.	NORTH CAROLINA	4,963
39.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,897
40.	TEXAS	4,841
41.	ALABAMA	4,761
	OKLAHOMA	4,761
43.	GEORGIA	4,742
44.	IDAHO	4,702
45.	KENTUCKY	4,653
46.	MISSOURI	4,602
47.	TENNESSEE	4,534
48.	ARKANSAS	4,509
49.	ARIZONA	4,487
50.	SOUTH DAKOTA	4,416
51.	MISSISSIPPI	4,410
	MEDIAN	5,574
	RANGE	8,451
	SDEV.	1,565
	CV	27

U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

E-2. GENERAL REVENUE, STATE & LOCAL GOVTS, FROM OWN SOURCES, 2005–06, PER $1,000 PERSONAL INCOME, 2006 ($)

1.	ALASKA	333
2.	WYOMING	238
3.	NEW YORK	195
4.	NEW MEXICO	194
5.	INDIANA	188
6.	MAINE	186
7.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	183
8.	WEST VIRGINIA	182
9.	DELAWARE	180
10.	HAWAII	179
11.	LOUISIANA	175
	UTAH	175
13.	VERMONT	174
14.	NORTH DAKOTA	173
15.	SOUTH CAROLINA	172
16.	NEBRASKA	169
17.	CALIFORNIA	165
	OHIO	165
19.	IOWA	164
	MISSISSIPPI	164
	OREGON	164
22.	WISCONSIN	163
23.	MINNESOTA	161
	MONTANA	161
25.	RHODE ISLAND	160
26.	ARKANSAS	159
	MICHIGAN	159
	UNITED STATES	**158**
28.	IDAHO	157
	KENTUCKY	157
30.	KANSAS	155
31.	ALABAMA	154
32.	NEW JERSEY	153
	NORTH CAROLINA	153
	WASHINGTON	153
35.	PENNSYLVANIA	152
36.	FLORIDA	151
37.	GEORGIA	148
38.	OKLAHOMA	147
39.	ILLINOIS	146
	NEVADA	146
	VIRGINIA	146
42.	COLORADO	145
43.	MASSACHUSETTS	143
44.	ARIZONA	140
	MISSOURI	140
	TENNESSEE	140
47.	MARYLAND	138
	TEXAS	138
49.	CONNECTICUT	137
50.	SOUTH DAKOTA	136
51.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	124
	MEDIAN	159
	RANGE	209
	SDEV.	31
	CV	19

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2008d) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

E-3. PER CAPITA TAX REVENUE OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 2005–06 ($)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7,810
2.	NEW YORK	6,405
3.	WYOMING	6,090
4.	CONNECTICUT	5,670
5.	ALASKA	5,470
6.	NEW JERSEY	5,422
7.	HAWAII	4,824
8.	MASSACHUSETTS	4,759
9.	MARYLAND	4,592
10.	CALIFORNIA	4,491
11.	VERMONT	4,412
12.	MAINE	4,391
13.	RHODE ISLAND	4,382
14.	MINNESOTA	4,353
15.	DELAWARE	4,242
16.	ILLINOIS	4,064
17.	WISCONSIN	4,013
	UNITED STATES	**3,992**
18.	PENNSYLVANIA	3,944
19.	WASHINGTON	3,935
20.	VIRGINIA	3,933
21.	NEVADA	3,912
22.	NEBRASKA	3,888
23.	KANSAS	3,781
24.	OHIO	3,768
25.	NORTH DAKOTA	3,723
26.	FLORIDA	3,687
27.	LOUISIANA	3,667
28.	INDIANA	3,635
29.	COLORADO	3,624
30.	MICHIGAN	3,567
	NEW MEXICO	3,567
32.	IOWA	3,439
33.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,435
34.	NORTH CAROLINA	3,389
35.	OREGON	3,351
36.	GEORGIA	3,313
37.	UTAH	3,248
38.	WEST VIRGINIA	3,236
39.	ARIZONA	3,234
40.	KENTUCKY	3,224
41.	TEXAS	3,222
42.	MONTANA	3,195
43.	OKLAHOMA	3,145
44.	MISSOURI	3,134
45.	ARKANSAS	3,112
46.	IDAHO	3,071
47.	SOUTH CAROLINA	2,880
48.	SOUTH DAKOTA	2,865
49.	TENNESSEE	2,855
50.	MISSISSIPPI	2,810
51.	ALABAMA	2,776
	MEDIAN	3,687
	RANGE	5,033
	SDEV.	1,004
	CV	25

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

E-4. STATE AND LOCAL TAX REVENUE IN 2005–06 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 2006 ($)

1.	WYOMING	150
2.	NEW YORK	146
3.	ALASKA	142
4.	MAINE	138
5.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	136
6.	HAWAII	131
7.	VERMONT	127
8.	NEW MEXICO	120
9.	RHODE ISLAND	118
10.	LOUISIANA	117
	NEW JERSEY	117
12.	WISCONSIN	116
13.	WEST VIRGINIA	115
14.	CALIFORNIA	114
15.	INDIANA	113
	NEBRASKA	113
	NORTH DAKOTA	113
	OHIO	113
19.	CONNECTICUT	112
	MINNESOTA	112
	UNITED STATES	**109**
21.	ARKANSAS	109
	DELAWARE	109
	KANSAS	109
	UTAH	109
25.	KENTUCKY	108
26.	PENNSYLVANIA	107
27.	ILLINOIS	106
	MICHIGAN	106
29.	MARYLAND	105
	NORTH CAROLINA	105
31.	IOWA	104
	MISSISSIPPI	104
33.	GEORGIA	103
	IDAHO	103
	MASSACHUSETTS	103
	MONTANA	103
	WASHINGTON	103
38.	ARIZONA	101
	FLORIDA	101
	OREGON	101
41.	NEVADA	100
42.	VIRGINIA	99
43.	OKLAHOMA	97
	SOUTH CAROLINA	97
45.	MISSOURI	96
46.	COLORADO	92
	TEXAS	92
48.	ALABAMA	90
49.	SOUTH DAKOTA	88
	TENNESSEE	88
51.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	87
	MEDIAN	107
	RANGE	63
	SDEV.	14
	CV	13

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

E-5. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 2005–06 ($)

1.	NEW JERSEY	2,355
2.	CONNECTICUT	2,159
3.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,114
4.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,085
5.	WYOMING	1,913
6.	NEW YORK	1,887
7.	VERMONT	1,840
8.	RHODE ISLAND	1,768
9.	MASSACHUSETTS	1,682
10.	MAINE	1,672
11.	ILLINOIS	1,524
12.	ALASKA	1,447
13.	WISCONSIN	1,444
14.	TEXAS	1,382
15.	MICHIGAN	1,340
16.	INDIANA	1,332
17.	FLORIDA	1,274
18.	NEBRASKA	1,264
19.	VIRGINIA	1,208
	UNITED STATES	**1,199**
20.	KANSAS	1,184
21.	PENNSYLVANIA	1,143
22.	IOWA	1,137
23.	MONTANA	1,120
24.	COLORADO	1,109
25.	OHIO	1,097
26.	WASHINGTON	1,080
27.	MARYLAND	1,062
28.	MINNESOTA	1,034
29.	CALIFORNIA	1,021
30.	NEVADA	1,005
31.	NORTH DAKOTA	997
32.	OREGON	996
33.	SOUTH DAKOTA	981
34.	GEORGIA	955
35.	SOUTH CAROLINA	916
36.	ARIZONA	896
37.	MISSOURI	853
38.	IDAHO	845
39.	NORTH CAROLINA	789
40.	HAWAII	765
41.	UTAH	736
42.	MISSISSIPPI	713
43.	TENNESSEE	683
44.	DELAWARE	622
45.	WEST VIRGINIA	583
46.	KENTUCKY	576
	LOUISIANA	576
48.	OKLAHOMA	504
49.	NEW MEXICO	488
50.	ARKANSAS	470
51.	ALABAMA	419
	MEDIAN	1,080
	RANGE	1,936
	SDEV.	484
	CV	42

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

E-6. PER CAPITA PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 2005–06 ($)

1.	NEW JERSEY	2,355
2.	CONNECTICUT	2,159
3.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,085
4.	NEW YORK	1,887
5.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,822
6.	RHODE ISLAND	1,766
7.	MASSACHUSETTS	1,682
8.	MAINE	1,641
9.	ILLINOIS	1,519
10.	WYOMING	1,490
11.	WISCONSIN	1,423
12.	TEXAS	1,382
13.	ALASKA	1,365
14.	INDIANA	1,330
15.	FLORIDA	1,264
16.	NEBRASKA	1,262
17.	VIRGINIA	1,205
18.	KANSAS	1,161
	UNITED STATES	**1,160**
19.	PENNSYLVANIA	1,138
20.	IOWA	1,138
21.	MICHIGAN	1,118
22.	COLORADO	1,109
23.	OHIO	1,094
24.	NORTH DAKOTA	995
25.	OREGON	989
26.	SOUTH DAKOTA	981
27.	CALIFORNIA	959
28.	MARYLAND	959
29.	GEORGIA	947
30.	NEVADA	940
31.	MONTANA	915
32.	SOUTH CAROLINA	914
33.	MINNESOTA	911
34.	MISSOURI	849
35.	IDAHO	845
36.	ARIZONA	832
37.	WASHINGTON	826
38.	NORTH CAROLINA	789
39.	HAWAII	765
40.	UTAH	736
41.	MISSISSIPPI	698
42.	TENNESSEE	683
43.	DELAWARE	622
44.	WEST VIRGINIA	580
45.	LOUISIANA	565
46.	VERMONT	519
47.	OKLAHOMA	504
48.	NEW MEXICO	460
49.	KENTUCKY	455
50.	ALABAMA	365
51.	ARKANSAS	265
	MEDIAN	981
	RANGE	2,090
	SDEV.	475
	CV	44

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

E-7. PROPERTY TAX REVENUE OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AS PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TAX REVENUE, 2005–06

1.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	61.6
2.	NEW JERSEY	43.4
3.	TEXAS	42.9
4.	VERMONT	41.7
5.	RHODE ISLAND	40.3
6.	CONNECTICUT	38.1
	MAINE	38.1
8.	MICHIGAN	37.6
9.	ILLINOIS	37.5
10.	INDIANA	36.6
11.	WISCONSIN	36.0
12.	MASSACHUSETTS	35.3
13.	MONTANA	35.1
14.	FLORIDA	34.6
15.	SOUTH DAKOTA	34.2
16.	IOWA	33.1
17.	NEBRASKA	32.5
18.	SOUTH CAROLINA	31.8
19.	WYOMING	31.4
20.	KANSAS	31.3
21.	VIRGINIA	30.7
22.	COLORADO	30.6
	UNITED STATES	**30.0**
23.	OREGON	29.7
24.	NEW YORK	29.5
25.	OHIO	29.1
26.	PENNSYLVANIA	29.0
27.	GEORGIA	28.8
28.	ARIZONA	27.7
29.	IDAHO	27.5
	WASHINGTON	27.5
31.	MISSOURI	27.2
32.	NORTH DAKOTA	26.8
33.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	26.7
34.	ALASKA	26.4
35.	NEVADA	25.7
36.	MISSISSIPPI	25.4
37.	TENNESSEE	23.9
38.	MINNESOTA	23.7
39.	NORTH CAROLINA	23.3
40.	MARYLAND	23.1
41.	CALIFORNIA	22.7
	UTAH	22.7
43.	WEST VIRGINIA	18.0
44.	KENTUCKY	17.9
45.	OKLAHOMA	16.0
46.	HAWAII	15.9
47.	LOUISIANA	15.7
48.	ALABAMA	15.1
	ARKANSAS	15.1
50.	DELAWARE	14.7
51.	NEW MEXICO	13.7
	MEDIAN	29.0
	RANGE	47.9
	SDEV.	9.2
	CV	31.5

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

E-8. STATE & LOCAL PROPERTY TAX REVENUE IN 2005–06 PER $1,000 IN PERSONAL INCOME, 2006 ($)

1.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	53
2.	VERMONT	53
3.	MAINE	52
4.	NEW JERSEY	51
5.	RHODE ISLAND	47
6.	WYOMING	47
7.	NEW YORK	43
8.	CONNECTICUT	43
9.	WISCONSIN	42
10.	INDIANA	41
11.	ILLINOIS	40
12.	MICHIGAN	40
13.	TEXAS	39
14.	ALASKA	37
15.	NEBRASKA	37
16.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	36
17.	MASSACHUSETTS	36
18.	MONTANA	36
19.	FLORIDA	35
20.	IOWA	34
21.	KANSAS	34
22.	OHIO	33
	UNITED STATES	**33**
23.	PENNSYLVANIA	31
24.	SOUTH CAROLINA	31
25.	VIRGINIA	31
26.	SOUTH DAKOTA	30
27.	NORTH DAKOTA	30
28.	OREGON	30
29.	GEORGIA	30
30.	WASHINGTON	28
31.	IDAHO	28
32.	ARIZONA	28
33.	COLORADO	28
34.	MINNESOTA	27
35.	MISSISSIPPI	27
36.	MISSOURI	26
37.	CALIFORNIA	26
38.	NEVADA	26
39.	UTAH	25
40.	NORTH CAROLINA	24
41.	MARYLAND	24
42.	TENNESSEE	21
43.	HAWAII	21
44.	WEST VIRGINIA	21
45.	KENTUCKY	19
46.	LOUISIANA	18
47.	ARKANSAS	17
48.	NEW MEXICO	16
49.	DELAWARE	16
50.	OKLAHOMA	16
51.	ALABAMA	14
	MEDIAN	30
	RANGE	40
	SDEV.	10
	CV	33

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

E-9. PER CAPITA STATE TAX REVENUE, 2005–06 ($)

1.	WYOMING	4,121
2.	VERMONT	3,857
3.	HAWAII	3,828
4.	ALASKA	3,708
5.	CONNECTICUT	3,461
6.	DELAWARE	3,354
	MINNESOTA	3,354
8.	CALIFORNIA	3,054
9.	MASSACHUSETTS	3,013
10.	NEW JERSEY	3,010
11.	NEW YORK	2,973
12.	MAINE	2,722
13.	NEW MEXICO	2,614
14.	MARYLAND	2,604
15.	RHODE ISLAND	2,567
16.	WASHINGTON	2,566
17.	NORTH DAKOTA	2,550
18.	WEST VIRGINIA	2,507
19.	ARKANSAS	2,496
20.	WISCONSIN	2,482
21.	NEVADA	2,465
	UNITED STATES	**2,374**
22.	KENTUCKY	2,366
23.	MICHIGAN	2,349
24.	PENNSYLVANIA	2,335
25.	NORTH CAROLINA	2,326
26.	KANSAS	2,270
27.	LOUISIANA	2,251
28.	MONTANA	2,250
29.	VIRGINIA	2,249
30.	NEBRASKA	2,240
31.	ILLINOIS	2,192
32.	OKLAHOMA	2,184
33.	INDIANA	2,158
34.	IDAHO	2,144
35.	UTAH	2,142
36.	OHIO	2,138
37.	MISSISSIPPI	2,058
38.	FLORIDA	2,056
39.	IOWA	2,052
40.	OREGON	2,051
41.	ARIZONA	1,928
42.	ALABAMA	1,855
43.	GEORGIA	1,819
44.	SOUTH CAROLINA	1,796
45.	COLORADO	1,793
46.	TENNESSEE	1,764
47.	MISSOURI	1,742
48.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,582
49.	TEXAS	1,557
50.	SOUTH DAKOTA	1,521
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	n.a.
	MEDIAN	2,298
	RANGE	2,600
	SDEV.	623
	CV	25

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

E-10. PER CAPITA LOCAL TAX REVENUE, 2005–06 ($)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7,810
2.	NEW YORK	3,432
3.	NEW JERSEY	2,412
4.	CONNECTICUT	2,208
5.	MARYLAND	1,988
6.	WYOMING	1,969
7.	ILLINOIS	1,872
8.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,853
9.	COLORADO	1,831
10.	RHODE ISLAND	1,815
11.	ALASKA	1,762
12.	MASSACHUSETTS	1,746
13.	VIRGINIA	1,683
14.	MAINE	1,669
15.	TEXAS	1,665
16.	NEBRASKA	1,648
17.	FLORIDA	1,630
	OHIO	1,630
	UNITED STATES	**1,618**
19.	PENNSYLVANIA	1,609
20.	WISCONSIN	1,530
21.	KANSAS	1,511
22.	GEORGIA	1,494
23.	INDIANA	1,477
24.	NEVADA	1,447
25.	CALIFORNIA	1,437
26.	LOUISIANA	1,416
27.	MISSOURI	1,392
28.	IOWA	1,388
29.	WASHINGTON	1,369
30.	SOUTH DAKOTA	1,345
31.	ARIZONA	1,306
32.	OREGON	1,300
33.	MICHIGAN	1,219
34.	NORTH DAKOTA	1,173
35.	UTAH	1,106
36.	TENNESSEE	1,091
37.	SOUTH CAROLINA	1,084
38.	NORTH CAROLINA	1,062
39.	MINNESOTA	998
40.	HAWAII	997
41.	OKLAHOMA	961
42.	NEW MEXICO	953
43.	MONTANA	945
44.	IDAHO	928
45.	ALABAMA	922
46.	DELAWARE	888
47.	KENTUCKY	857
48.	MISSISSIPPI	753
49.	WEST VIRGINIA	728
50.	ARKANSAS	616
51.	VERMONT	555
	MEDIAN	1,416
	RANGE	7,255
	SDEV.	1,027
	CV	67

U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

E-11. STATE TAX REVENUE IN 2005–06 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2006 ($)

1.	VERMONT	111
2.	HAWAII	104
3.	WYOMING	102
4.	ALASKA	96
5.	WEST VIRGINIA	89
6.	ARKANSAS	88
	NEW MEXICO	88
8.	MINNESOTA	87
9.	DELAWARE	86
10.	MAINE	85
11.	KENTUCKY	80
12.	CALIFORNIA	78
13.	NORTH DAKOTA	77
14.	MISSISSIPPI	76
15.	MONTANA	73
16.	IDAHO	72
	LOUISIANA	72
	NORTH CAROLINA	72
	UTAH	72
	WISCONSIN	72
21.	MICHIGAN	70
22.	RHODE ISLAND	69
23.	CONNECTICUT	68
	NEW YORK	68
25.	INDIANA	67
	OKLAHOMA	67
	WASHINGTON	67
	UNITED STATES	**65**
28.	KANSAS	65
	MASSACHUSETTS	65
	NEBRASKA	65
	NEW JERSEY	65
32.	OHIO	64
	PENNSYLVANIA	64
34.	NEVADA	63
35.	IOWA	62
	OREGON	62
37.	ALABAMA	60
	ARIZONA	60
	SOUTH CAROLINA	60
40.	MARYLAND	59
41.	GEORGIA	57
	ILLINOIS	57
	VIRGINIA	57
44.	FLORIDA	56
45.	TENNESSEE	55
46.	MISSOURI	53
47.	SOUTH DAKOTA	47
48.	COLORADO	45
49.	TEXAS	44
50.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	40
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	n.a.
	MEDIAN	67
	RANGE	72
	SDEV.	15
	CV	22

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2008d) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

E-12. PER CAPITA STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE, 2005–06 ($)

1.	CONNECTICUT	1,648
2.	MASSACHUSETTS	1,629
3.	NEW YORK	1,596
4.	OREGON	1,464
5.	CALIFORNIA	1,405
6.	MINNESOTA	1,328
7.	HAWAII	1,207
8.	NEW JERSEY	1,204
9.	DELAWARE	1,194
10.	VIRGINIA	1,187
11.	MARYLAND	1,095
12.	NORTH CAROLINA	1,069
13.	WISCONSIN	1,063
14.	MAINE	1,035
15.	RHODE ISLAND	955
16.	COLORADO	896
17.	UTAH	893
18.	NEBRASKA	874
19.	KANSAS	869
	VERMONT	869
21.	GEORGIA	859
	OHIO	859
23.	IDAHO	834
	UNITED STATES	**821**
24.	MONTANA	814
25.	IOWA	809
26.	OKLAHOMA	770
27.	MISSOURI	769
28.	PENNSYLVANIA	725
29.	ARKANSAS	716
30.	WEST VIRGINIA	714
31.	INDIANA	694
	KENTUCKY	694
33.	ILLINOIS	673
34.	SOUTH CAROLINA	631
35.	MICHIGAN	617
36.	ALABAMA	601
37.	LOUISIANA	583
38.	NEW MEXICO	575
39.	ARIZONA	528
40.	NORTH DAKOTA	433
41.	MISSISSIPPI	431
42.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	62
43.	TENNESSEE	32
	ALASKA	n.a.
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	n.a.
	FLORIDA	n.a.
	NEVADA	n.a.
	SOUTH DAKOTA	n.a.
	TEXAS	n.a.
	WASHINGTON	n.a.
	WYOMING	n.a.

U.S. Census Bureau (2008d) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

E-13. PER CAPITA STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE, 2005–06 ($)

1.	HAWAII	1,833
2.	WASHINGTON	1,571
3.	NEVADA	1,268
4.	WYOMING	1,213
5.	FLORIDA	1,149
6.	TENNESSEE	1,068
7.	MISSISSIPPI	1,047
8.	ARKANSAS	986
9.	NEW MEXICO	891
10.	CALIFORNIA	883
11.	ARIZONA	870
12.	CONNECTICUT	868
	SOUTH DAKOTA	868
14.	MINNESOTA	859
15.	INDIANA	845
16.	MICHIGAN	800
	RHODE ISLAND	800
18.	LOUISIANA	799
19.	NEBRASKA	797
20.	MAINE	788
21.	NEW JERSEY	785
22.	TEXAS	777
23.	KANSAS	770
	UNITED STATES	**757**
24.	WISCONSIN	743
25.	UTAH	741
26.	SOUTH CAROLINA	737
27.	IDAHO	736
28.	PENNSYLVANIA	675
29.	OHIO	674
30.	NORTH DAKOTA	672
31.	KENTUCKY	654
32.	MASSACHUSETTS	623
33.	GEORGIA	620
34.	WEST VIRGINIA	619
35.	ILLINOIS	605
36.	IOWA	604
37.	MARYLAND	602
38.	NEW YORK	583
39.	NORTH CAROLINA	567
40.	MISSOURI	531
41.	VERMONT	523
42.	OKLAHOMA	506
43.	ALABAMA	483
44.	COLORADO	443
45.	VIRGINIA	427
	ALASKA	n.a.
	DELAWARE	n.a.
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	n.a.
	MONTANA	n.a.
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	n.a.
	OREGON	n.a.

U.S. Census Bureau (2008d) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

E-14. STATE INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX REVENUE IN 2005–06 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2006 ($)

1.	OREGON	44
2.	CALIFORNIA	36
	NEW YORK	36
4.	MASSACHUSETTS	35
5.	MINNESOTA	34
6.	HAWAII	33
	NORTH CAROLINA	33
8.	CONNECTICUT	32
	MAINE	32
10.	DELAWARE	31
	WISCONSIN	31
12.	UTAH	30
	VIRGINIA	30
14.	IDAHO	28
15.	GEORGIA	27
16.	MONTANA	26
	NEW JERSEY	26
	OHIO	26
	RHODE ISLAND	26
20.	ARKANSAS	25
	IOWA	25
	KANSAS	25
	MARYLAND	25
	NEBRASKA	25
	VERMONT	25
	WEST VIRGINIA	25
27.	OKLAHOMA	24
28.	COLORADO	23
	KENTUCKY	23
	MISSOURI	23
	UNITED STATES	**22**
31.	INDIANA	22
32.	SOUTH CAROLINA	21
33.	ALABAMA	20
	PENNSYLVANIA	20
35.	LOUISIANA	19
	NEW MEXICO	19
37.	ILLINOIS	18
	MICHIGAN	18
39.	ARIZONA	17
40.	MISSISSIPPI	16
41.	NORTH DAKOTA	13
42.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	2
43.	TENNESSEE	1
	ALASKA	n.a.
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	n.a.
	FLORIDA	n.a.
	NEVADA	n.a.
	SOUTH DAKOTA	n.a.
	TEXAS	n.a.
	WASHINGTON	n.a.
	WYOMING	n.a.

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2008d) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

E-15. STATE GENERAL SALES TAX REVENUE IN 2005–06 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2006 ($)

1.	HAWAII	50
2.	WASHINGTON	41
3.	MISSISSIPPI	39
4.	ARKANSAS	35
5.	TENNESSEE	33
6.	NEVADA	32
7.	FLORIDA	31
8.	NEW MEXICO	30
	WYOMING	30
10.	ARIZONA	27
	SOUTH DAKOTA	27
12.	INDIANA	26
13.	IDAHO	25
	LOUISIANA	25
	MAINE	25
	SOUTH CAROLINA	25
	UTAH	25
18.	MICHIGAN	24
19.	NEBRASKA	23
20.	CALIFORNIA	22
	KANSAS	22
	KENTUCKY	22
	MINNESOTA	22
	TEXAS	22
	WEST VIRGINIA	22
	WISCONSIN	22
	UNITED STATES	**21**
27.	RHODE ISLAND	21
28.	NORTH DAKOTA	20
	OHIO	20
30.	GEORGIA	19
31.	IOWA	18
	NORTH CAROLINA	18
	PENNSYLVANIA	18
34.	CONNECTICUT	17
	NEW JERSEY	17
36.	ALABAMA	16
	ILLINOIS	16
	MISSOURI	16
	OKLAHOMA	16
40.	VERMONT	15
41.	MARYLAND	14
42.	MASSACHUSETTS	13
	NEW YORK	13
44.	COLORADO	11
	VIRGINIA	11
	ALASKA	n.a.
	DELAWARE	n.a.
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	n.a.
	MONTANA	n.a.
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	n.a.
	OREGON	n.a.

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2008d) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

Series F—School Revenue

Series F tables compare states on their sources of public school revenue. Funds received by public school districts from federal, state, and local sources are listed for each state and are expressed in relation to the number of students in each state, to the state's personal income, and according to the percentage distribution across the three government sources.

Tables F-5 and F-6 examine each state's relative position with regard to school revenues per $1,000 of state personal income. These measures, as with the examples in Series E, make it easier to compare the effort of government units to provide financial support for public school programs through measurement of that support with the common denominator of personal income.

Please see page 97 for additional information provided by the state education departments to help explain data reported for their states in Series F tables.

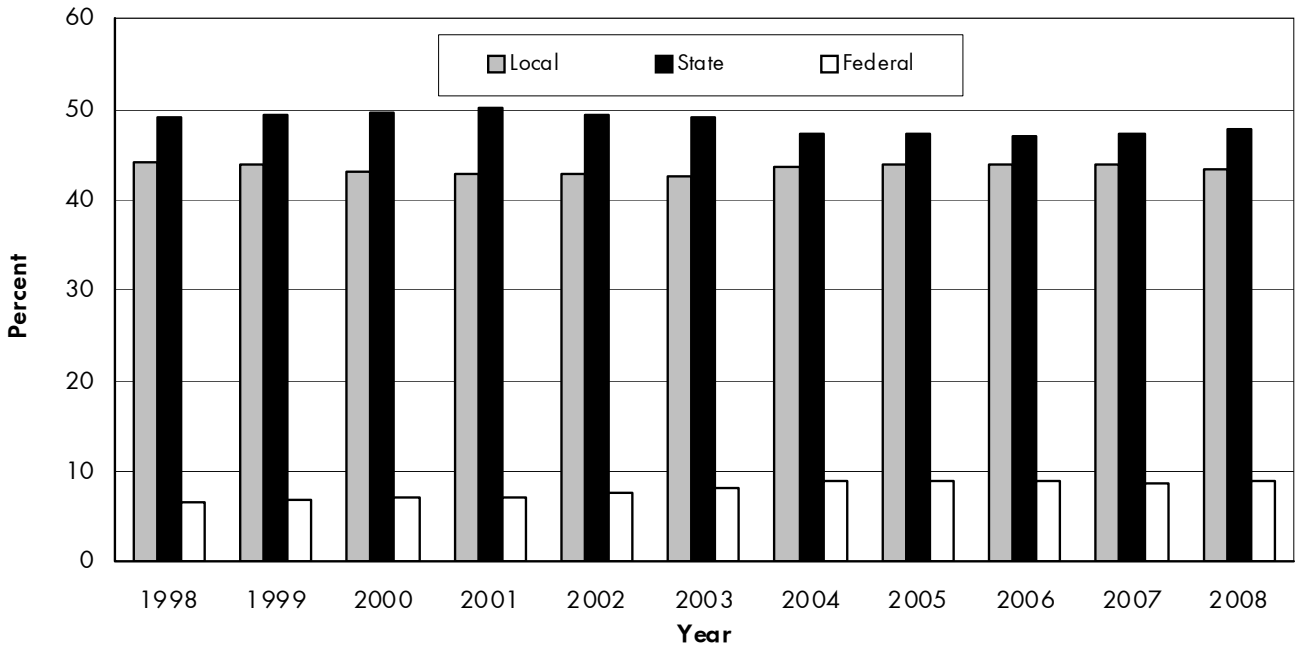
Figure F displays school revenues by source—state, local, and federal. Throughout the past 10 years, state and local governments have each provided between 43 and 50 percent of the total. The federal contribution has ranged from 6.7 to 9.0 percent over that same period of time (Tables F-8, F-10, and F-12).

Figure F. Annual School Revenue by Source, 1998–2008

Tables F-1 to F-13

F-1. Public School Revenue per Student in Fall Enrollment, 2006–07 (Revised) ($)
F-2. Public School Revenue per Student in Fall Enrollment, 2007–08 ($)
F-3. Public School Revenue per Student in Average Daily Attendance, 2006–07 (Revised) ($)
F-4. Public School Revenue per Student in Average Daily Attendance, 2007–08 ($)
F-5. Public School Revenue in 2005–06 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 2006 ($)
F-6. State and Local Revenue for Public Schools in 2005–06 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 2006 ($)
F-7. Percentage of Revenue for Public K–12 Schools from Local Governments, 2006–07 (Revised)
F-8. Percentage of Revenue for Public K–12 Schools from Local Governments, 2007–08
F-9. Percentage of Revenue for Public K–12 Schools from State Governments, 2006–07 (Revised)
F-10. Percentage of Revenue for Public K–12 Schools from State Governments, 2007–08
F-11. Percentage of Revenue for Public K–12 Schools from Federal Government, 2006–07 (Revised)
F-12. Percentage of Revenue for Public K–12 Schools from Federal Government, 2007–08
F-13. Local Public School Revenue as a Percentage of Combined State and Local School Revenue, 2007–08

Figure F. Annual School Revenue by Source, 1998–2008



F-1. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT, 2006–07 (REVISED) ($)

1.	WYOMING	17,464	
2.	HAWAII	16,522	
3.	NEW YORK	15,698	*
4.	NEW JERSEY	15,354	*
5.	VERMONT	15,092	*
6.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	14,884	*
7.	MASSACHUSETTS	14,695	
8.	CONNECTICUT	14,501	
9.	DELAWARE	13,709	*
10.	MARYLAND	13,312	*
11.	PENNSYLVANIA	13,168	
12.	MAINE	12,385	*
13.	VIRGINIA	11,726	
14.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	11,663	*
15.	MICHIGAN	11,559	
16.	WISCONSIN	11,486	
17.	MINNESOTA	11,380	*
18.	CALIFORNIA	11,212	
19.	GEORGIA	10,973	
	UNITED STATES	**10,908**	*
20.	WEST VIRGINIA	10,815	
21.	ALABAMA	10,799	
22.	KANSAS	10,734	
23.	FLORIDA	10,686	
24.	LOUISIANA	10,569	
25.	MISSOURI	10,287	*
26.	OREGON	10,187	
27.	ILLINOIS	10,181	
28.	SOUTH CAROLINA	10,135	
29.	ALASKA	10,134	
30.	NEW MEXICO	10,131	
31.	NORTH DAKOTA	10,095	
32.	RHODE ISLAND	10,081	*
33.	WASHINGTON	9,990	
34.	IOWA	9,959	
35.	INDIANA	9,720	
36.	MONTANA	9,501	*
37.	TEXAS	9,495	
38.	ARKANSAS	9,473	*
39.	SOUTH DAKOTA	9,467	
40.	COLORADO	9,354	
41.	OHIO	9,020	*
42.	NEBRASKA	9,004	
43.	TENNESSEE	8,426	
44.	KENTUCKY	8,183	
45.	OKLAHOMA	8,166	
46.	NORTH CAROLINA	8,140	
47.	MISSISSIPPI	7,960	
48.	IDAHO	7,565	
49.	ARIZONA	7,523	*
50.	NEVADA	7,280	*
51.	UTAH	7,143	*
	MEDIAN	10,187	
	RANGE	10,321	
	SDEV.	2,506	
	CV	23	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

F-2. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT, 2007–08 ($)

1.	WYOMING	18,816	
2.	HAWAII	16,726	
3.	NEW YORK	16,387	*
4.	VERMONT	16,210	*
5.	NEW JERSEY	15,914	*
6.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	15,743	*
7.	MASSACHUSETTS	15,551	
8.	CONNECTICUT	15,124	
9.	DELAWARE	14,199	*
10.	MARYLAND	14,131	*
11.	PENNSYLVANIA	14,051	
12.	MAINE	13,117	*
13.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,311	*
14.	VIRGINIA	12,212	*
15.	CALIFORNIA	12,124	
16.	MICHIGAN	12,098	*
17.	WISCONSIN	11,865	*
18.	MINNESOTA	11,845	*
19.	GEORGIA	11,382	*
	UNITED STATES	**11,369**	*
20.	KANSAS	11,256	
21.	WEST VIRGINIA	11,186	*
22.	FLORIDA	11,155	
23.	LOUISIANA	10,917	
24.	WASHINGTON	10,835	
25.	MISSOURI	10,683	*
26.	NEW MEXICO	10,639	*
27.	ILLINOIS	10,629	
28.	NORTH DAKOTA	10,626	
29.	OREGON	10,616	
30.	SOUTH CAROLINA	10,517	
31.	ALASKA	10,316	*
32.	RHODE ISLAND	10,312	*
33.	IOWA	10,295	
34.	ARKANSAS	10,077	*
35.	INDIANA	9,983	
36.	ALABAMA	9,945	
37.	MONTANA	9,878	*
38.	COLORADO	9,706	*
39.	SOUTH DAKOTA	9,658	*
40.	TEXAS	9,646	
41.	NEBRASKA	9,421	
42.	OHIO	9,066	*
43.	NORTH CAROLINA	8,677	
44.	TENNESSEE	8,658	*
45.	OKLAHOMA	8,473	*
46.	MISSISSIPPI	8,323	*
47.	KENTUCKY	8,044	
48.	ARIZONA	7,734	*
49.	IDAHO	7,717	*
50.	UTAH	7,395	*
51.	NEVADA	7,342	*
	MEDIAN	10,639	
	RANGE	11,475	
	SDEV.	2,713	
	CV	24	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

F-3. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 2006–07 (REVISED) ($)

1.	WYOMING	18,653	
2.	HAWAII	18,050	
3.	VERMONT	17,972	*
4.	NEW YORK	16,456	*
5.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	16,432	*
6.	MASSACHUSETTS	15,613	
7.	NEW JERSEY	15,398	*
8.	CONNECTICUT	14,927	
9.	DELAWARE	14,493	*
10.	PENNSYLVANIA	14,146	
11.	MARYLAND	14,000	*
12.	MAINE	13,341	*
13.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,838	*
14.	VIRGINIA	12,653	
15.	MICHIGAN	12,578	
16.	WISCONSIN	12,380	
17.	MINNESOTA	12,127	*
18.	KANSAS	12,092	
19.	GEORGIA	11,849	
	UNITED STATES	**11,643**	
20.	ALASKA	11,604	
21.	CALIFORNIA	11,601	
22.	OREGON	11,541	
23.	LOUISIANA	11,420	
24.	NEW MEXICO	11,331	
25.	ILLINOIS	11,243	
26.	FLORIDA	11,233	
27.	MISSOURI	11,152	*
28.	ALABAMA	11,134	
29.	NORTH DAKOTA	11,086	
30.	MONTANA	11,073	*
31.	ARKANSAS	11,061	*
32.	WEST VIRGINIA	10,992	
33.	SOUTH CAROLINA	10,833	
34.	WASHINGTON	10,681	
35.	IOWA	10,624	
36.	RHODE ISLAND	10,600	*
37.	INDIANA	10,463	
38.	OHIO	10,208	*
39.	TEXAS	10,117	
40.	COLORADO	10,087	
41.	NEBRASKA	9,782	
42.	SOUTH DAKOTA	9,471	
43.	KENTUCKY	8,913	
44.	OKLAHOMA	8,752	
45.	ARIZONA	8,686	*
46.	NORTH CAROLINA	8,676	
47.	TENNESSEE	8,379	
48.	MISSISSIPPI	8,334	
49.	IDAHO	8,064	
50.	UTAH	7,799	*
51.	NEVADA	7,381	*
	MEDIAN	11,233	
	RANGE	11,272	
	SDEV.	2,707	
	CV	23	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

F-4. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE PER STUDENT IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE, 2007–08 ($)

1.	WYOMING	20,182	
2.	VERMONT	19,515	*
3.	HAWAII	18,107	
4.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	17,212	*
5.	NEW YORK	17,080	*
6.	MASSACHUSETTS	16,478	
7.	NEW JERSEY	15,974	*
8.	CONNECTICUT	15,359	
9.	DELAWARE	15,203	*
10.	MARYLAND	15,010	*
11.	PENNSYLVANIA	14,981	
12.	MAINE	14,099	*
13.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	13,599	*
14.	VIRGINIA	13,164	*
15.	WISCONSIN	12,747	*
16.	KANSAS	12,704	
17.	MICHIGAN	12,680	*
18.	MINNESOTA	12,593	*
19.	CALIFORNIA	12,544	
20.	GEORGIA	12,187	*
	UNITED STATES	**12,113**	*
21.	OREGON	12,078	
22.	ARKANSAS	11,996	*
23.	WEST VIRGINIA	11,964	*
24.	LOUISIANA	11,780	
25.	ALASKA	11,734	*
26.	WASHINGTON	11,623	
27.	MONTANA	11,618	*
28.	MISSOURI	11,584	*
29.	FLORIDA	11,561	
30.	ILLINOIS	11,545	
31.	NORTH DAKOTA	11,353	
32.	IOWA	11,350	
33.	SOUTH CAROLINA	11,227	
34.	NEW MEXICO	11,026	*
35.	RHODE ISLAND	10,797	*
36.	INDIANA	10,768	
37.	OHIO	10,486	*
38.	COLORADO	10,466	*
39.	NEBRASKA	10,375	
40.	ALABAMA	10,352	
41.	TEXAS	10,293	
42.	SOUTH DAKOTA	9,831	*
43.	NORTH CAROLINA	9,233	
44.	OKLAHOMA	9,116	*
45.	ARIZONA	8,992	*
46.	KENTUCKY	8,699	
47.	MISSISSIPPI	8,691	*
48.	TENNESSEE	8,674	*
49.	IDAHO	8,225	*
50.	UTAH	8,098	*
51.	NEVADA	7,557	*
	MEDIAN	11,623	
	RANGE	12,625	
	SDEV.	2,924	
	CV	24	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

F-5. PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE IN 2005–06 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2006 ($)

1.	VERMONT	62	
2.	WEST VIRGINIA	58	
3.	HAWAII	57	
4.	INDIANA	55	
	MAINE	55	
	MICHIGAN	55	
	WYOMING	55	
8.	GEORGIA	54	
	NEW MEXICO	54	
	OHIO	54	*
11.	SOUTH CAROLINA	53	
12.	ARKANSAS	52	
	MISSISSIPPI	52	
14.	ALASKA	51	
	WISCONSIN	51	
16.	LOUISIANA	50	
	NEW JERSEY	50	
	PENNSYLVANIA	50	
19.	NEW YORK	49	*
20.	DELAWARE	48	
	KANSAS	48	
	KENTUCKY	48	
	TEXAS	48	
24.	IOWA	47	
	MASSACHUSETTS	47	
	UNITED STATES	**46**	*
26.	MISSOURI	46	
	MONTANA	46	*
28.	ALABAMA	45	
	CALIFORNIA	45	
	CONNECTICUT	45	
	MINNESOTA	45	*
	OREGON	45	
33.	MARYLAND	44	
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	44	*
	NORTH DAKOTA	44	
	UTAH	44	*
37.	IDAHO	43	
	ILLINOIS	43	
	SOUTH DAKOTA	43	
	VIRGINIA	43	
41.	NEBRASKA	42	
	OKLAHOMA	42	
43.	ARIZONA	41	*
44.	RHODE ISLAND	40	*
45.	COLORADO	39	
	WASHINGTON	39	
47.	FLORIDA	38	
48.	NORTH CAROLINA	37	
49.	TENNESSEE	36	
50.	NEVADA	30	
51.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	26	*
	MEDIAN	46	
	RANGE	36	
	SDEV.	7	
	CV	15	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

F-6. STATE AND LOCAL REVENUE FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN 2005–06 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2006 ($)

1.	VERMONT	57	
2.	HAWAII	52	
3.	INDIANA	51	
	MICHIGAN	51	
	OHIO	51	*
6.	WEST VIRGINIA	50	
	WYOMING	50	
8.	GEORGIA	49	
	MAINE	49	
10.	NEW JERSEY	48	
	WISCONSIN	48	
12.	SOUTH CAROLINA	47	
13.	ARKANSAS	46	*
	NEW MEXICO	46	
	PENNSYLVANIA	46	
16.	ALASKA	45	
	KANSAS	45	
	NEW YORK	45	*
19.	IOWA	44	
	MASSACHUSETTS	44	
21.	DELAWARE	43	
	KENTUCKY	43	
	UNITED STATES	**42**	*
23.	CONNECTICUT	42	
	MINNESOTA	42	*
	MISSOURI	42	
	TEXAS	42	
27.	LOUISIANA	41	
	MARYLAND	41	
	MISSISSIPPI	41	
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	41	*
	OREGON	41	
32.	CALIFORNIA	40	
	ILLINOIS	40	
	MONTANA	40	*
	VIRGINIA	40	
36.	ALABAMA	39	
	IDAHO	39	
	RHODE ISLAND	39	*
	UTAH	39	*
40.	NEBRASKA	38	
	NORTH DAKOTA	38	
42.	ARIZONA	37	*
43.	COLORADO	36	
	OKLAHOMA	36	
	SOUTH DAKOTA	36	
	WASHINGTON	36	
47.	FLORIDA	34	
48.	NORTH CAROLINA	33	
49.	TENNESSEE	32	
50.	NEVADA	28	
51.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	23	*
	MEDIAN	42	
	RANGE	34	
	SDEV.	6	
	CV	15	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

F-7. PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 2006–07 (REVISED)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	87.3	*
2.	ILLINOIS	63.9	
3.	RHODE ISLAND	60.6	*
4.	NEVADA	60.2	*
5.	NEW JERSEY	60.1	*
6.	MISSOURI	58.1	*
7.	PENNSYLVANIA	56.5	
8.	CONNECTICUT	55.0	
9.	NEBRASKA	54.6	
10.	MARYLAND	53.4	*
11.	NORTH DAKOTA	52.6	
12.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	52.2	*
13.	VIRGINIA	52.1	
14.	FLORIDA	51.9	
15.	TEXAS	51.7	
16.	SOUTH DAKOTA	51.6	
17.	OHIO	50.3	
18.	MAINE	50.1	*
19.	COLORADO	49.8	
20.	MASSACHUSETTS	47.6	
21.	GEORGIA	47.1	
	IOWA	47.1	
	NEW YORK	47.1	*
24.	SOUTH CAROLINA	46.6	
	UNITED STATES	**44.0**	
25.	WYOMING	43.6	
26.	TENNESSEE	43.1	
27.	WISCONSIN	42.6	
28.	ALABAMA	40.2	
	ARIZONA	40.2	*
30.	LOUISIANA	40.1	
31.	MONTANA	40.0	*
32.	OREGON	39.8	
33.	INDIANA	38.8	
34.	KENTUCKY	36.8	
35.	OKLAHOMA	36.2	
36.	KANSAS	35.5	
	UTAH	35.5	*
38.	MICHIGAN	33.3	
39.	ARKANSAS	32.5	
40.	MISSISSIPPI	30.8	
41.	CALIFORNIA	29.9	
42.	WASHINGTON	29.4	
43.	WEST VIRGINIA	27.8	
44.	DELAWARE	26.7	*
45.	NORTH CAROLINA	24.9	
46.	ALASKA	23.9	
47.	IDAHO	22.7	
48.	MINNESOTA	19.2	*
49.	NEW MEXICO	14.5	
50.	VERMONT	5.6	
51.	HAWAII	1.6	
	MEDIAN	43.1	
	RANGE	85.7	
	SDEV.	15.4	
	CV	36.6	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

F-8. PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 2007–08

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	87.3	*
2.	ILLINOIS	64.4	
3.	RHODE ISLAND	60.9	*
4.	NEW JERSEY	60.6	*
5.	NEVADA	59.8	*
6.	MISSOURI	58.3	*
7.	PENNSYLVANIA	56.6	
8.	CONNECTICUT	55.2	
9.	NEBRASKA	54.6	
10.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	54.1	*
11.	FLORIDA	53.7	
12.	NORTH DAKOTA	53.5	
13.	MARYLAND	53.1	*
14.	VIRGINIA	52.4	*
15.	SOUTH DAKOTA	51.5	*
16.	MAINE	50.5	*
17.	OHIO	50.0	*
18.	COLORADO	49.4	*
19.	SOUTH CAROLINA	48.7	
20.	GEORGIA	47.4	*
	MASSACHUSETTS	47.4	
22.	IOWA	47.2	
23.	NEW YORK	46.9	*
	UNITED STATES	**43.3**	*
24.	TENNESSEE	43.0	*
25.	WISCONSIN	42.8	*
26.	TEXAS	42.5	
27.	LOUISIANA	41.2	
28.	WYOMING	41.0	
29.	ARIZONA	40.1	*
30.	MONTANA	39.8	*
	OREGON	39.8	
32.	INDIANA	39.0	
33.	OKLAHOMA	36.9	*
34.	UTAH	35.8	*
35.	MICHIGAN	35.2	*
36.	KANSAS	34.6	
37.	KENTUCKY	34.4	
38.	ARKANSAS	32.6	*
39.	MISSISSIPPI	30.6	*
40.	CALIFORNIA	30.5	
41.	ALABAMA	28.2	
42.	WASHINGTON	28.0	
43.	WEST VIRGINIA	27.6	*
44.	DELAWARE	26.9	*
45.	NORTH CAROLINA	24.8	
46.	ALASKA	24.0	*
47.	IDAHO	22.5	*
48.	MINNESOTA	17.4	*
49.	NEW MEXICO	14.4	*
50.	VERMONT	5.6	*
51.	HAWAII	2.0	
	MEDIAN	42.5	
	RANGE	85.3	
	SDEV.	15.6	
	CV	37.5	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

F-9. PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 2006–07 (REVISED)

1.	HAWAII	89.8	
2.	VERMONT	86.8	
3.	MINNESOTA	73.3	*
4.	NEW MEXICO	71.3	
5.	IDAHO	67.2	
6.	NORTH CAROLINA	64.7	
7.	DELAWARE	64.0	*
8.	ALASKA	63.5	
9.	WASHINGTON	62.1	
10.	WEST VIRGINIA	59.7	
11.	CALIFORNIA	58.9	
12.	MICHIGAN	58.7	
13.	KANSAS	57.6	
14.	ARKANSAS	56.2	
15.	MISSISSIPPI	53.9	
16.	UTAH	53.5	*
17.	INDIANA	53.2	
18.	ARIZONA	51.8	*
19.	WISCONSIN	51.6	
20.	OKLAHOMA	51.4	
21.	ALABAMA	51.0	
22.	OREGON	50.7	
23.	KENTUCKY	50.2	
24.	WYOMING	48.9	
25.	MONTANA	47.7	*
	UNITED STATES	**47.2**	
26.	MASSACHUSETTS	47.0	
27.	IOWA	46.3	
28.	TENNESSEE	45.8	
29.	NEW YORK	45.7	*
30.	GEORGIA	44.4	
31.	SOUTH CAROLINA	43.6	
32.	COLORADO	42.6	
	LOUISIANA	42.6	
34.	OHIO	42.0	
35.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	41.4	*
	VIRGINIA	41.4	
37.	MAINE	39.9	*
38.	MARYLAND	39.8	*
39.	FLORIDA	39.2	
40.	CONNECTICUT	38.6	
41.	TEXAS	37.9	
42.	NEBRASKA	37.3	
43.	NEW JERSEY	36.6	*
44.	PENNSYLVANIA	36.2	
	RHODE ISLAND	36.2	*
46.	NORTH DAKOTA	33.5	
47.	SOUTH DAKOTA	32.9	
48.	MISSOURI	32.5	*
49.	NEVADA	32.4	*
50.	ILLINOIS	27.5	
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	n.a.	*
	MEDIAN	47.4	
	RANGE	62.3	
	SDEV.	13.4	
	CV	27.0	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

F-10. PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS FROM STATE GOVERNMENTS, 2007–08

1.	HAWAII	88.8	
2.	VERMONT	86.7	*
3.	MINNESOTA	74.7	*
4.	NEW MEXICO	71.3	*
5.	IDAHO	67.1	*
6.	NORTH CAROLINA	65.6	
7.	DELAWARE	63.7	*
8.	ALASKA	63.5	*
9.	WASHINGTON	63.2	
10.	ALABAMA	62.8	
11.	WEST VIRGINIA	59.6	*
12.	KANSAS	58.9	
13.	CALIFORNIA	58.0	
14.	MICHIGAN	56.7	*
15.	ARKANSAS	55.9	*
16.	MISSISSIPPI	53.6	*
17.	INDIANA	52.7	
	UTAH	52.7	*
19.	WYOMING	52.6	
20.	KENTUCKY	52.2	
21.	ARIZONA	52.1	*
22.	WISCONSIN	51.3	*
23.	OREGON	50.8	
24.	OKLAHOMA	50.4	*
	UNITED STATES	**47.9**	*
25.	MONTANA	47.8	*
26.	MASSACHUSETTS	47.5	
	TEXAS	47.5	
28.	IOWA	46.5	
29.	TENNESSEE	45.7	*
30.	NEW YORK	45.4	*
31.	GEORGIA	43.8	*
32.	COLORADO	42.8	*
33.	LOUISIANA	42.2	
34.	OHIO	42.1	*
35.	SOUTH CAROLINA	41.8	
36.	VIRGINIA	41.0	*
37.	MARYLAND	40.1	*
38.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	39.3	*
39.	MAINE	39.1	*
40.	CONNECTICUT	38.2	
41.	FLORIDA	37.7	
42.	NEBRASKA	37.3	
43.	PENNSYLVANIA	36.4	
44.	NEW JERSEY	36.1	*
45.	RHODE ISLAND	36.0	*
46.	NORTH DAKOTA	33.0	
47.	NEVADA	32.5	*
	SOUTH DAKOTA	32.5	*
49.	MISSOURI	32.0	*
50.	ILLINOIS	26.9	
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	n.a.	*
	MEDIAN	47.7	
	RANGE	61.9	
	SDEV.	13.6	
	CV	27.3	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

F-11. PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 2006–07 (REVISED)

1.	LOUISIANA	17.3	
2.	SOUTH DAKOTA	15.6	
3.	MISSISSIPPI	15.3	
4.	NEW MEXICO	14.2	
5.	NORTH DAKOTA	13.9	
6.	KENTUCKY	13.0	
7.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12.7	*
8.	ALASKA	12.5	
	WEST VIRGINIA	12.5	
10.	OKLAHOMA	12.4	
11.	MONTANA	12.3	*
12.	ARKANSAS	11.2	
	CALIFORNIA	11.2	
14.	TENNESSEE	11.1	
15.	UTAH	11.0	*
16.	NORTH CAROLINA	10.4	
	TEXAS	10.4	
18.	IDAHO	10.1	
19.	MAINE	10.0	*
20.	SOUTH CAROLINA	9.9	
21.	OREGON	9.5	
22.	MISSOURI	9.4	*
23.	DELAWARE	9.3	*
24.	ALABAMA	8.9	
	FLORIDA	8.9	
	UNITED STATES	**8.8**	
26.	HAWAII	8.6	
	ILLINOIS	8.6	
28.	WASHINGTON	8.5	
29.	GEORGIA	8.4	
30.	MICHIGAN	8.1	
	NEBRASKA	8.1	
32.	ARIZONA	8.0	*
	INDIANA	8.0	
34.	OHIO	7.7	
	VERMONT	7.7	
36.	COLORADO	7.5	
	MINNESOTA	7.5	*
	WYOMING	7.5	
39.	NEVADA	7.4	*
40.	NEW YORK	7.3	*
	PENNSYLVANIA	7.3	
42.	KANSAS	6.9	
43.	MARYLAND	6.8	*
44.	IOWA	6.6	
45.	VIRGINIA	6.5	
46.	CONNECTICUT	6.4	
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	6.4	*
48.	WISCONSIN	5.7	
49.	MASSACHUSETTS	5.4	
50.	NEW JERSEY	3.3	*
51.	RHODE ISLAND	3.2	*
	MEDIAN	8.6	
	RANGE	14.1	
	SDEV.	3.0	
	CV	32.0	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

F-12. PERCENTAGE OF REVENUE FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS FROM FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 2007–08

1.	LOUISIANA	16.6	
2.	SOUTH DAKOTA	16.0	*
3.	MISSISSIPPI	15.8	*
4.	NEW MEXICO	14.3	*
5.	NORTH DAKOTA	13.5	
6.	KENTUCKY	13.4	
7.	OKLAHOMA	12.8	*
	WEST VIRGINIA	12.8	*
9.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	12.7	*
10.	ALASKA	12.5	*
11.	MONTANA	12.4	*
12.	ARKANSAS	11.5	*
	UTAH	11.5	*
14.	CALIFORNIA	11.4	
15.	TENNESSEE	11.3	*
16.	IDAHO	10.5	*
17.	MAINE	10.4	*
18.	TEXAS	10.0	
19.	MISSOURI	9.7	*
20.	NORTH CAROLINA	9.6	
	SOUTH CAROLINA	9.6	
22.	DELAWARE	9.4	*
	OREGON	9.4	
24.	HAWAII	9.2	
25.	ALABAMA	9.0	
	UNITED STATES	**8.8**	*
26.	GEORGIA	8.8	*
	WASHINGTON	8.8	
28.	ILLINOIS	8.7	
29.	FLORIDA	8.6	
30.	INDIANA	8.3	
31.	MICHIGAN	8.1	*
	NEBRASKA	8.1	
33.	MINNESOTA	7.9	*
	OHIO	7.9	*
35.	ARIZONA	7.8	*
	COLORADO	7.8	*
	VERMONT	7.8	*
38.	NEVADA	7.7	*
39.	NEW YORK	7.6	*
40.	PENNSYLVANIA	7.0	
41.	MARYLAND	6.8	*
42.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	6.7	*
43.	VIRGINIA	6.6	*
44.	CONNECTICUT	6.5	
45.	KANSAS	6.4	
46.	IOWA	6.3	
	WYOMING	6.3	
48.	WISCONSIN	5.9	*
49.	MASSACHUSETTS	5.1	
50.	NEW JERSEY	3.3	*
51.	RHODE ISLAND	3.1	*
	MEDIAN	8.8	
	RANGE	13.5	
	SDEV.	3.0	
	CV	32.4	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

F-13. LOCAL PUBLIC SCHOOL REVENUE AS A PERCENTAGE OF COMBINED STATE & LOCAL SCHOOL REVENUE, 2007–08

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	100.0	*
2.	ILLINOIS	70.5	
3.	NEVADA	64.8	*
4.	MISSOURI	64.6	*
5.	RHODE ISLAND	62.9	*
6.	NEW JERSEY	62.6	*
7.	NORTH DAKOTA	61.8	
8.	SOUTH DAKOTA	61.3	*
9.	PENNSYLVANIA	60.9	
10.	NEBRASKA	59.4	
11.	CONNECTICUT	59.1	
12.	FLORIDA	58.8	
13.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	57.9	*
14.	MARYLAND	57.0	*
15.	MAINE	56.3	*
16.	VIRGINIA	56.1	*
17.	OHIO	54.3	*
18.	SOUTH CAROLINA	53.8	
19.	COLORADO	53.6	*
20.	GEORGIA	52.0	*
21.	NEW YORK	50.8	*
22.	IOWA	50.4	
23.	MASSACHUSETTS	50.0	
24.	LOUISIANA	49.5	
25.	TENNESSEE	48.5	*
	UNITED STATES	**47.5**	*
26.	TEXAS	47.2	
27.	WISCONSIN	45.5	*
28.	MONTANA	45.4	*
29.	OREGON	44.0	
30.	WYOMING	43.8	
31.	ARIZONA	43.5	*
32.	INDIANA	42.5	
33.	OKLAHOMA	42.2	*
34.	UTAH	40.5	*
35.	KENTUCKY	39.7	
36.	MICHIGAN	38.3	*
37.	KANSAS	37.0	
38.	ARKANSAS	36.9	*
39.	MISSISSIPPI	36.4	*
40.	CALIFORNIA	34.5	
41.	WEST VIRGINIA	31.7	*
42.	ALABAMA	31.0	
43.	WASHINGTON	30.7	
44.	DELAWARE	29.7	*
45.	NORTH CAROLINA	27.5	
46.	ALASKA	27.4	*
47.	IDAHO	25.1	*
48.	MINNESOTA	18.9	*
49.	NEW MEXICO	16.8	*
50.	VERMONT	6.0	*
51.	HAWAII	2.2	
	MEDIAN	47.2	
	RANGE	97.8	
	S DEV.	17.0	
	CV	37.1	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008).

Series G—Government Expenditures

State and local government spending characteristics provide useful comparative information about the resources, needs, and priorities for public services. Expenditures for government programs vary across states for many reasons, and state-by-state comparisons should be made while keeping the particular factors for each state in mind—demographic, economic, and political factors are but a few.

Tables in Series G describe spending by state governments and by state and local governments combined. Expenditure data are expressed on a per capita basis, allowing closer comparison of the differences in levels and objects of state government spending, as well as their positions relative to the U.S. average. Use of state personal income in selected tables provides an opportunity to compare the relative "effort" of government units to fund various types of programs, including public education.

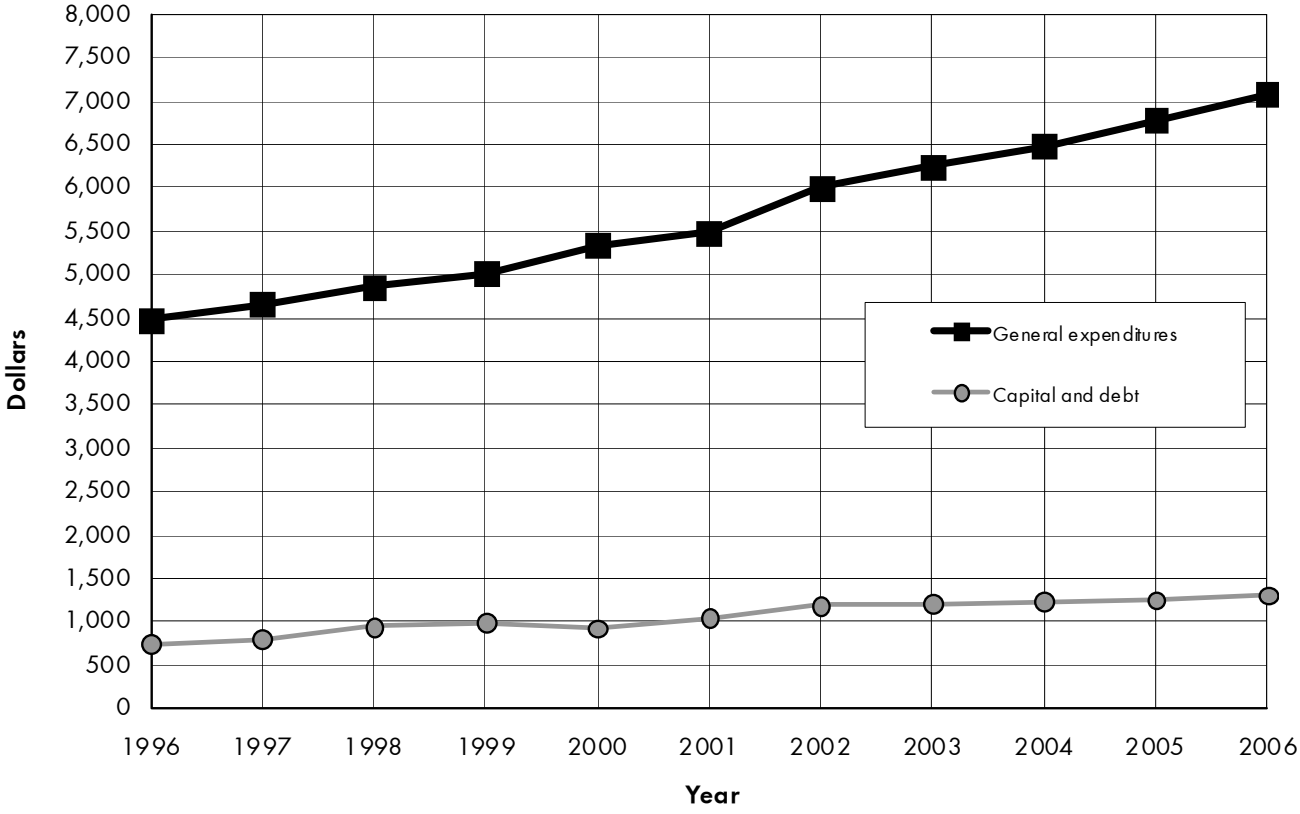
Per capita expenditures of state and local governments are shown in Figure G. General expenditures increased by 58.1 percent from 1996 to 2006, whereas capital outlay and interest on debt increased 74.6 percent. Adjusted for inflation, they increased 22.9 percent and 35.8 percent, respectively. Over this same period, the ratio of general expenditures to capital outlay and debt has decreased from 6.0 to 1 to 5.4 to 1. Education expenditures are included in these totals (Tables G-3, G-10, G-11).

Figure G. Annual Per Capita State and Local Government Expenditures, 1996–2006

Tables G-1 to G-12

G-1. Per Capita Total General Expenditures of State Governments for all Functions, 2005–06 ($)
G-2. State Government General Expenditures in 2005–06 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 2006 ($)
G-3. Per Capita Direct General Expenditures of State and Local Governments, 2005–06 ($)
G-4. State and Local Government Direct General Expenditures in 2005–06, per $1,000 of Personal Income in 2006 ($)
G-5. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Public Welfare, 2005–06 ($)
G-6. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Health and Hospitals, 2005–06 ($)
G-7. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Police and Fire Protection, 2005–06 ($)
G-8. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Corrections, 2005–06 ($)
G-9. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Highways, 2005–06 ($)
G-10. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Capital Outlay, 2005–06 ($)
G-11. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Interest on Debt, 2005–06 ($)
G-12. Ratio of State and Local General Revenue to Total General Government Expenditures, 2005–06

Figure G. Annual Per Capita State and Local Government Expenditures, 1996–2006



G-1. PER CAPITA GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL FUNCTIONS, 2005–06 ($)

1.	ALASKA	11,236
2.	DELAWARE	7,057
3.	VERMONT	7,017
4.	WYOMING	6,920
5.	HAWAII	6,296
6.	NEW MEXICO	6,281
7.	NEW YORK	5,980
8.	MASSACHUSETTS	5,598
9.	RHODE ISLAND	5,498
10.	MAINE	5,470
11.	MINNESOTA	5,312
12.	NORTH DAKOTA	5,283
13.	CALIFORNIA	5,256
14.	CONNECTICUT	5,070
15.	WEST VIRGINIA	5,060
16.	MISSISSIPPI	5,000
17.	NEW JERSEY	4,968
18.	LOUISIANA	4,904
19.	MONTANA	4,850
20.	ARKANSAS	4,732
21.	WISCONSIN	4,729
22.	MICHIGAN	4,635
23.	KENTUCKY	4,597
24.	OHIO	4,593
25.	MARYLAND	4,580
26.	SOUTH CAROLINA	4,579
27.	WASHINGTON	4,543
28.	IOWA	4,517
	UNITED STATES	**4,499**
29.	OREGON	4,476
30.	PENNSYLVANIA	4,466
31.	ALABAMA	4,351
32.	UTAH	4,300
33.	NORTH CAROLINA	4,198
34.	VIRGINIA	4,165
35.	NEBRASKA	4,162
36.	KANSAS	4,139
37.	OKLAHOMA	4,126
38.	SOUTH DAKOTA	4,061
39.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,964
40.	INDIANA	3,952
41.	IDAHO	3,861
42.	ARIZONA	3,776
43.	FLORIDA	3,751
44.	ILLINOIS	3,745
45.	MISSOURI	3,714
46.	TENNESSEE	3,711
47.	NEVADA	3,667
48.	COLORADO	3,569
49.	GEORGIA	3,343
50.	TEXAS	3,229
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	n.a.
	MEDIAN	4,579
	RANGE	8,008
	SDEV.	1,303
	CV	27

U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

G-2. STATE GOVERNMENT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 2005–06 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2006 ($)

1.	ALASKA	291
2.	NEW MEXICO	211
3.	VERMONT	203
4.	MISSISSIPPI	186
5.	DELAWARE	181
6.	WEST VIRGINIA	180
7.	HAWAII	171
	MAINE	171
	WYOMING	171
10.	ARKANSAS	166
11.	NORTH DAKOTA	160
12.	MONTANA	157
13.	LOUISIANA	156
14.	KENTUCKY	155
15.	SOUTH CAROLINA	154
16.	RHODE ISLAND	148
17.	UTAH	144
18.	ALABAMA	141
19.	OHIO	138
20.	IOWA	137
	MICHIGAN	137
	MINNESOTA	137
	WISCONSIN	137
24.	NEW YORK	136
25.	OREGON	135
26.	CALIFORNIA	134
27.	NORTH CAROLINA	130
28.	IDAHO	129
29.	OKLAHOMA	127
30.	SOUTH DAKOTA	125
	UNITED STATES	**123**
31.	INDIANA	123
32.	PENNSYLVANIA	122
33.	MASSACHUSETTS	121
	NEBRASKA	121
35.	KANSAS	119
	WASHINGTON	119
37.	ARIZONA	118
38.	TENNESSEE	115
39.	MISSOURI	113
40.	NEW JERSEY	107
41.	MARYLAND	105
	VIRGINIA	105
43.	GEORGIA	104
44.	FLORIDA	102
45.	CONNECTICUT	100
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	100
47.	ILLINOIS	98
48.	NEVADA	94
49.	TEXAS	92
50.	COLORADO	90
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	n.a.
	MEDIAN	134
	RANGE	201
	SDEV.	36
	CV	26

U.S. Census Bureau (2008d) and the Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

G-3. PER CAPITA DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, 2005–06 ($)

1.	ALASKA	13,969
2.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	13,752
3.	WYOMING	10,425
4.	NEW YORK	10,086
5.	DELAWARE	8,745
6.	NEW JERSEY	8,158
7.	MASSACHUSETTS	8,143
8.	CALIFORNIA	8,050
9.	VERMONT	7,873
10.	CONNECTICUT	7,841
11.	RHODE ISLAND	7,722
12.	HAWAII	7,662
13.	NEW MEXICO	7,604
14.	MAINE	7,539
15.	MINNESOTA	7,502
16.	PENNSYLVANIA	7,184
17.	OHIO	7,148
18.	LOUISIANA	7,107
19.	NORTH DAKOTA	7,099
20.	WISCONSIN	7,093
	UNITED STATES	**7,087**
21.	WASHINGTON	7,063
22.	MARYLAND	7,012
23.	IOWA	6,910
24.	OREGON	6,843
25.	FLORIDA	6,779
26.	SOUTH CAROLINA	6,725
27.	ALABAMA	6,680
28.	MISSISSIPPI	6,613
29.	NEBRASKA	6,611
30.	VIRGINIA	6,593
31.	MICHIGAN	6,590
32.	MONTANA	6,588
33.	ILLINOIS	6,561
34.	KANSAS	6,528
35.	COLORADO	6,476
36.	NEVADA	6,450
37.	INDIANA	6,318
38.	NORTH CAROLINA	6,312
39.	WEST VIRGINIA	6,290
40.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	6,195
41.	UTAH	6,122
42.	KENTUCKY	6,020
43.	SOUTH DAKOTA	5,966
44.	MISSOURI	5,911
45.	ARKANSAS	5,900
46.	TEXAS	5,881
47.	OKLAHOMA	5,821
48.	ARIZONA	5,797
49.	GEORGIA	5,789
50.	IDAHO	5,748
51.	TENNESSEE	5,694
	MEDIAN	6,725
	RANGE	8,275
	SDEV.	1,683
	CV	23

U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

G-4. STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURES IN 2005–06, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2006 ($)

1.	ALASKA	362
2.	WYOMING	257
3.	NEW MEXICO	256
4.	MISSISSIPPI	246
5.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	240
6.	MAINE	236
7.	NEW YORK	229
8.	LOUISIANA	227
	VERMONT	227
10.	SOUTH CAROLINA	226
11.	DELAWARE	224
	WEST VIRGINIA	224
13.	ALABAMA	217
14.	NORTH DAKOTA	215
	OHIO	215
16.	MONTANA	213
17.	IOWA	209
18.	HAWAII	208
19.	ARKANSAS	207
	RHODE ISLAND	207
21.	OREGON	206
	UTAH	206
	WISCONSIN	206
24.	CALIFORNIA	205
25.	KENTUCKY	203
26.	INDIANA	196
	PENNSYLVANIA	196
28.	MICHIGAN	195
	NORTH CAROLINA	195
30.	MINNESOTA	194
	UNITED STATES	**193**
31.	IDAHO	192
	NEBRASKA	192
33.	KANSAS	188
34.	WASHINGTON	186
35.	FLORIDA	185
36.	SOUTH DAKOTA	184
37.	ARIZONA	181
	GEORGIA	181
39.	MISSOURI	180
	OKLAHOMA	180
41.	MASSACHUSETTS	176
	NEW JERSEY	176
	TENNESSEE	176
44.	ILLINOIS	171
45.	TEXAS	168
46.	VIRGINIA	167
47.	NEVADA	165
48.	COLORADO	164
49.	MARYLAND	160
50.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	156
51.	CONNECTICUT	154
	MEDIAN	196
	RANGE	207
	SDEV.	34
	CV	17

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

G-5. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC WELFARE, 2005–06 ($)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,163
2.	NEW YORK	2,236
3.	ALASKA	2,085
4.	RHODE ISLAND	2,013
5.	MAINE	1,888
6.	VERMONT	1,799
7.	MASSACHUSETTS	1,779
8.	MINNESOTA	1,776
9.	PENNSYLVANIA	1,628
10.	NEW MEXICO	1,466
11.	DELAWARE	1,456
12.	OHIO	1,450
13.	NEW JERSEY	1,426
14.	KENTUCKY	1,351
15.	CONNECTICUT	1,323
16.	WISCONSIN	1,296
17.	WEST VIRGINIA	1,291
18.	MISSISSIPPI	1,289
19.	TENNESSEE	1,257
	UNITED STATES	**1,237**
20.	ARKANSAS	1,225
	CALIFORNIA	1,225
22.	IOWA	1,184
23.	MARYLAND	1,159
24.	NORTH DAKOTA	1,146
25.	OKLAHOMA	1,137
	WYOMING	1,137
27.	NEBRASKA	1,133
28.	HAWAII	1,124
29.	ALABAMA	1,120
30.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,119
31.	NORTH CAROLINA	1,111
32.	SOUTH CAROLINA	1,105
33.	LOUISIANA	1,064
34.	ILLINOIS	1,048
	OREGON	1,048
	WASHINGTON	1,048
37.	KANSAS	1,030
38.	MISSOURI	1,026
39.	INDIANA	1,023
40.	IDAHO	1,000
41.	FLORIDA	992
42.	ARIZONA	983
43.	MICHIGAN	980
44.	SOUTH DAKOTA	957
45.	VIRGINIA	951
46.	UTAH	924
47.	MONTANA	910
48.	GEORGIA	907
49.	TEXAS	866
50.	COLORADO	738
51.	NEVADA	718
	MEDIAN	1,137
	RANGE	2,445
	SDEV.	434
	CV	34

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

G-6. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HEALTH & HOSPITALS, 2005–06 ($)

1.	WYOMING	1,745
2.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,150
3.	ALABAMA	1,121
4.	SOUTH CAROLINA	1,089
5.	NEW YORK	952
6.	MISSISSIPPI	926
7.	LOUISIANA	895
8.	NORTH CAROLINA	842
9.	WASHINGTON	818
10.	IOWA	791
11.	CALIFORNIA	720
	HAWAII	720
13.	MICHIGAN	709
14.	TENNESSEE	680
15.	OHIO	634
16.	MISSOURI	629
17.	NEW MEXICO	626
18.	OREGON	607
	UNITED STATES	**606**
19.	INDIANA	601
20.	GEORGIA	594
21.	IDAHO	592
22.	NEBRASKA	570
23.	VIRGINIA	563
24.	FLORIDA	553
25.	CONNECTICUT	534
26.	COLORADO	521
27.	ALASKA	517
28.	MINNESOTA	484
	PENNSYLVANIA	484
30.	MONTANA	479
31.	WISCONSIN	474
32.	DELAWARE	469
33.	MAINE	466
34.	UTAH	458
35.	TEXAS	457
36.	ARKANSAS	445
37.	KENTUCKY	432
38.	NEVADA	428
39.	KANSAS	409
40.	OKLAHOMA	396
41.	ARIZONA	388
42.	ILLINOIS	384
43.	MARYLAND	347
44.	MASSACHUSETTS	338
45.	NEW JERSEY	334
46.	WEST VIRGINIA	331
47.	SOUTH DAKOTA	266
48.	RHODE ISLAND	260
49.	VERMONT	233
50.	NORTH DAKOTA	159
51.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	137
	MEDIAN	521
	RANGE	1,608
	SDEV.	285
	CV	49

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

G-7. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR POLICE & FIRE PROTECTION, 2005–06 ($)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,151
2.	NEW YORK	539
3.	CALIFORNIA	529
4.	NEVADA	509
5.	RHODE ISLAND	496
6.	ALASKA	485
7.	FLORIDA	477
8.	NEW JERSEY	437
9.	ILLINOIS	429
10.	MARYLAND	412
	MASSACHUSETTS	412
12.	WYOMING	407
13.	ARIZONA	406
14.	LOUISIANA	389
15.	CONNECTICUT	388
	UNITED STATES	**378**
16.	DELAWARE	370
17.	COLORADO	365
18.	NEW MEXICO	361
	OHIO	361
20.	OREGON	359
21.	WISCONSIN	358
22.	VIRGINIA	349
23.	WASHINGTON	346
24.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	333
25.	HAWAII	323
26.	MICHIGAN	322
27.	KANSAS	319
28.	MINNESOTA	312
29.	GEORGIA	303
30.	MISSOURI	301
31.	NORTH CAROLINA	297
	UTAH	297
33.	TEXAS	294
34.	OKLAHOMA	290
35.	TENNESSEE	287
36.	VERMONT	284
37.	ALABAMA	282
38.	NEBRASKA	271
39.	MONTANA	270
40.	INDIANA	268
	MISSISSIPPI	268
42.	IDAHO	262
	SOUTH CAROLINA	262
44.	MAINE	258
45.	IOWA	251
46.	PENNSYLVANIA	249
47.	ARKANSAS	244
48.	KENTUCKY	241
49.	SOUTH DAKOTA	230
50.	NORTH DAKOTA	214
51.	WEST VIRGINIA	176
	MEDIAN	322
	RANGE	974
	SDEV.	142
	CV	40

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

G-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CORRECTIONS, 2005–06 ($)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	353
2.	WYOMING	350
3.	ALASKA	316
4.	CALIFORNIA	299
5.	DELAWARE	287
6.	NEW YORK	264
7.	MARYLAND	260
8.	OREGON	249
9.	NEW MEXICO	243
10.	LOUISIANA	233
11.	ARIZONA	232
12.	VIRGINIA	230
	WISCONSIN	230
14.	MICHIGAN	227
15.	PENNSYLVANIA	225
16.	FLORIDA	224
17.	NEVADA	223
18.	WASHINGTON	221
19.	NEW JERSEY	220
20.	GEORGIA	214
21.	COLORADO	211
	UNITED STATES	**209**
22.	TEXAS	188
23.	ARKANSAS	186
	MONTANA	186
25.	RHODE ISLAND	182
26.	SOUTH DAKOTA	180
27.	IDAHO	178
28.	MASSACHUSETTS	177
	OKLAHOMA	177
30.	CONNECTICUT	176
31.	NORTH CAROLINA	175
	UTAH	175
33.	OHIO	174
34.	NEBRASKA	166
35.	VERMONT	162
36.	KENTUCKY	150
37.	INDIANA	148
	TENNESSEE	148
39.	SOUTH CAROLINA	144
40.	MINNESOTA	143
41.	ALABAMA	141
42.	HAWAII	140
	WEST VIRGINIA	140
44.	MAINE	138
	MISSOURI	138
46.	KANSAS	136
47.	ILLINOIS	135
48.	MISSISSIPPI	129
49.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	126
50.	IOWA	121
51.	NORTH DAKOTA	116
	MEDIAN	180
	RANGE	237
	SDEV.	58
	CV	30

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

G-9. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS, 2005–06 ($)

1.	ALASKA	1,946
2.	WYOMING	1,123
3.	NORTH DAKOTA	901
4.	SOUTH DAKOTA	855
5.	MONTANA	737
6.	DELAWARE	727
7.	KANSAS	647
8.	IOWA	625
9.	NEBRASKA	621
10.	NEW MEXICO	611
11.	VERMONT	609
12.	WEST VIRGINIA	606
13.	MAINE	604
14.	MISSISSIPPI	592
15.	MINNESOTA	591
16.	NEVADA	587
	WISCONSIN	587
18.	PENNSYLVANIA	542
19.	IDAHO	505
20.	FLORIDA	493
21.	LOUISIANA	491
22.	OREGON	486
23.	MISSOURI	472
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	472
25.	TEXAS	469
26.	WASHINGTON	460
	UNITED STATES	**452**
27.	NEW YORK	451
28.	KENTUCKY	446
29.	COLORADO	435
30.	MARYLAND	433
31.	UTAH	431
32.	CALIFORNIA	424
33.	OKLAHOMA	421
34.	ALABAMA	419
35.	ILLINOIS	418
36.	NEW JERSEY	409
37.	OHIO	404
38.	ARKANSAS	403
39.	ARIZONA	400
40.	SOUTH CAROLINA	393
41.	VIRGINIA	385
42.	INDIANA	379
43.	NORTH CAROLINA	377
44.	RHODE ISLAND	370
45.	CONNECTICUT	364
46.	TENNESSEE	362
47.	MICHIGAN	359
48.	MASSACHUSETTS	350
49.	HAWAII	346
50.	GEORGIA	290
51.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	164
	MEDIAN	460
	RANGE	1,781
	SDEV.	260
	CV	49

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

G-10. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR CAPITAL OUTLAY, 2005–06 ($)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3,248
2.	ALASKA	2,255
3.	WYOMING	1,887
4.	NEW YORK	1,467
5.	WASHINGTON	1,329
6.	DELAWARE	1,306
7.	NEVADA	1,302
8.	NEBRASKA	1,252
9.	CALIFORNIA	1,148
10.	ARIZONA	1,098
11.	NORTH DAKOTA	1,085
12.	COLORADO	1,077
13.	FLORIDA	1,071
14.	IOWA	1,064
15.	SOUTH DAKOTA	1,047
16.	TEXAS	1,045
17.	MINNESOTA	1,026
18.	UTAH	1,022
19.	LOUISIANA	1,002
	UNITED STATES	**987**
20.	MONTANA	980
21.	OREGON	949
22.	KANSAS	942
23.	SOUTH CAROLINA	926
24.	NEW JERSEY	925
25.	OHIO	897
26.	ALABAMA	895
27.	GEORGIA	891
28.	NEW MEXICO	878
29.	NORTH CAROLINA	863
30.	MASSACHUSETTS	850
31.	ILLINOIS	847
32.	CONNECTICUT	844
	WISCONSIN	844
34.	MARYLAND	831
35.	VIRGINIA	829
36.	MISSISSIPPI	820
37.	MISSOURI	788
38.	PENNSYLVANIA	786
39.	INDIANA	768
	WEST VIRGINIA	768
41.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	752
	OKLAHOMA	752
	TENNESSEE	752
44.	KENTUCKY	745
45.	IDAHO	730
46.	VERMONT	706
47.	HAWAII	674
48.	ARKANSAS	666
49.	MICHIGAN	663
50.	RHODE ISLAND	638
51.	MAINE	612
	MEDIAN	895
	RANGE	2,636
	SDEV.	437
	CV	43

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

G-11. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR INTEREST ON DEBT, 2005–06 ($)

1.	MASSACHUSETTS	634
2.	ALASKA	633
3.	NEW YORK	568
4.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	566
5.	HAWAII	437
6.	COLORADO	410
7.	CONNECTICUT	402
8.	WASHINGTON	393
9.	ILLINOIS	383
10.	CALIFORNIA	374
11.	PENNSYLVANIA	367
12.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	345
13.	RHODE ISLAND	332
14.	MINNESOTA	330
	UNITED STATES	**325**
15.	NEVADA	325
16.	NEW JERSEY	324
17.	KANSAS	321
18.	SOUTH CAROLINA	311
19.	KENTUCKY	307
	WISCONSIN	307
21.	OREGON	306
	TEXAS	306
23.	LOUISIANA	299
24.	VERMONT	294
25.	DELAWARE	291
26.	NORTH DAKOTA	289
27.	OHIO	280
28.	MISSOURI	279
29.	FLORIDA	276
30.	MICHIGAN	275
31.	UTAH	268
32.	MARYLAND	262
33.	VIRGINIA	260
34.	MAINE	256
35.	ARIZONA	254
36.	NEW MEXICO	247
37.	INDIANA	244
38.	NEBRASKA	228
	SOUTH DAKOTA	228
40.	OKLAHOMA	225
41.	MONTANA	224
42.	WEST VIRGINIA	211
43.	NORTH CAROLINA	210
44.	TENNESSEE	204
45.	IOWA	193
46.	ALABAMA	192
47.	GEORGIA	191
48.	ARKANSAS	170
49.	MISSISSIPPI	168
50.	WYOMING	167
51.	IDAHO	137
	MEDIAN	289
	RANGE	496
	SDEV.	111
	CV	36

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

G-12. RATIO OF STATE & LOCAL GENERAL REVENUE TO TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES, 2005–06

1.	INDIANA	0.961
2.	WYOMING	0.928
3.	ALASKA	0.921
4.	COLORADO	0.887
5.	CONNECTICUT	0.886
6.	NEBRASKA	0.881
7.	NEVADA	0.881
8.	VIRGINIA	0.876
9.	NEW JERSEY	0.866
10.	MARYLAND	0.862
11.	HAWAII	0.859
12.	NEW YORK	0.851
13.	UTAH	0.850
14.	ILLINOIS	0.850
15.	MINNESOTA	0.830
16.	WASHINGTON	0.824
17.	TEXAS	0.823
18.	KANSAS	0.823
19.	GEORGIA	0.819
20.	IDAHO	0.818
21.	OKLAHOMA	0.818
	UNITED STATES	**0.817**
22.	MICHIGAN	0.816
23.	FLORIDA	0.815
24.	WEST VIRGINIA	0.812
25.	MASSACHUSETTS	0.811
26.	NORTH DAKOTA	0.807
27.	CALIFORNIA	0.806
28.	DELAWARE	0.801
29.	TENNESSEE	0.796
30.	OREGON	0.796
31.	WISCONSIN	0.793
32.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	0.791
33.	MAINE	0.787
34.	NORTH CAROLINA	0.786
35.	IOWA	0.783
36.	MISSOURI	0.779
37.	PENNSYLVANIA	0.776
38.	ARIZONA	0.774
39.	KENTUCKY	0.773
40.	LOUISIANA	0.771
41.	RHODE ISLAND	0.771
42.	OHIO	0.767
43.	VERMONT	0.765
44.	ARKANSAS	0.764
45.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0.764
46.	SOUTH CAROLINA	0.761
47.	NEW MEXICO	0.759
48.	MONTANA	0.755
49.	SOUTH DAKOTA	0.740
50.	ALABAMA	0.713
51.	MISSISSIPPI	0.667
	MEDIAN	0.807
	RANGE	0.294
	SDEV.	0.055
	CV	6.772

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

Series H—School Expenditures

Expenditures for elementary and secondary schools and for higher education can serve as indicators of state and local government "effort" to fund these services. Measures used to compare states on spending for education include current expenditures per student in Fall Enrollment (ENR) or Average Daily Attendance (ADA). In Section H, school expenditure data are displayed in relation to state population and state personal income and as percentages of total state expenditures or as proportions of national averages.

Expenditure data are shown for elementary and secondary (K–12) schools. Knowledge about public education systems and their funding characteristics is required to make fair comparisons of state and local government financial support of education relative to that found in other states. See page 97 for additional information provided by the state education departments.

Combined per capita education expenditures of state and local governments are shown in Figure H. Between 1996 and 2006 expenditures for elementary and secondary education increased 23.5 percent and higher education expenses increased 31.0 percent, in real dollars. The ratio of elementary and secondary expenditures to higher education expenditures is 2.6 to 1 (Tables H-7, H-8).

Figure H. Annual per Capita State and Local Expenditures, 1996–2006

Tables H-1 to H-19

H-1. Per Capita State Government Expenditures for all Education, 2005–06 ($)

H-2. State Government Expenditures for all Education in 2005–06 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 2006 ($)

H-3. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for all Education, 2005–06 ($)

H-4. State and Local Government Expenditures for all Education in 2005–06 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 2006

H-5. State and Local Government Expenditures for all Education as a Percentage of Direct General Expenditures for All Functions, 2005–06

H-6. Local Expenditures as Percentage of State and Local Expenditures for Public Higher Education Institutions, 2005–06

H-7. Per Capita State and Local Government Expenditures for Higher Education, 2005–06 ($)

H-8. Per Capita Expenditures of State and Local Governments for Public K–12 Schools, 2005–06 ($)

H-9. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Fall Enrollment, 2006–07 (Revised) ($)

H-10. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Fall Enrollment as Percentage of National Average, 2006–07 (Revised)

H-11. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Fall Enrollment, 2007–08 ($)

H-12. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Fall Enrollment as Percentage of National Average, 2007–08

H-13. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools in 2005–06 per $1,000 of Personal Income in 2006

H-14. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Average Daily Attendance, 2006–07 (Revised) ($)

H-15. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Average Daily Attendace as Percentage of National Average, 2006–07 (Revised)

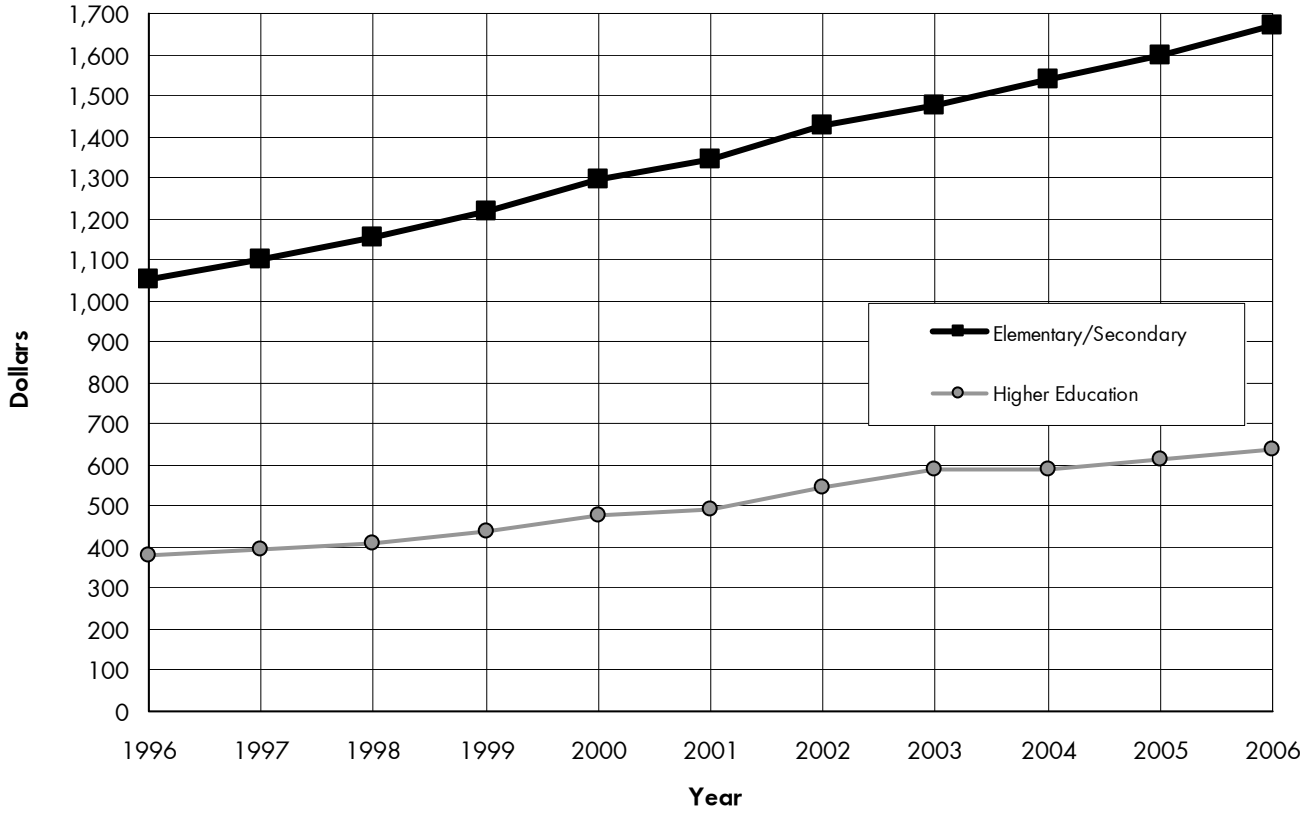
H-16. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Average Daily Attendance, 2007–08 ($)

H-17. Current Expenditures for Public K–12 Schools per Student in Average Daily Attendance as Percentage of National Average, 2007–08

H-18. Per Capita State and Local Government Capital Spending for Higher Education Institutions, 2005–06 ($)

H-19. Per Capita State and Local Government Capital Spending for Public K–12 Schools, 2005–06 ($)

Figure H. Annual Per Capita State and Local Education Expenditures, 1996–2006



H-1. PER CAPITA STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 2005–06 ($)

1.	VERMONT	3,247
2.	ALASKA	2,703
3.	DELAWARE	2,413
4.	NEW MEXICO	2,291
5.	HAWAII	2,267
6.	MINNESOTA	2,231
7.	MICHIGAN	2,109
8.	WYOMING	2,075
9.	ARKANSAS	2,016
10.	CALIFORNIA	1,900
11.	WASHINGTON	1,896
12.	UTAH	1,890
13.	WEST VIRGINIA	1,880
14.	ALABAMA	1,877
15.	KANSAS	1,871
16.	NORTH DAKOTA	1,855
17.	WISCONSIN	1,760
18.	NEW YORK	1,742
19.	IOWA	1,736
20.	NORTH CAROLINA	1,718
21.	OKLAHOMA	1,708
22.	MISSISSIPPI	1,684
23.	KENTUCKY	1,679
24.	SOUTH CAROLINA	1,637
25.	OHIO	1,632
26.	NEW JERSEY	1,622
	VIRGINIA	1,622
28.	MONTANA	1,610
	UNITED STATES	**1,609**
29.	LOUISIANA	1,601
	OREGON	1,601
31.	MARYLAND	1,581
32.	INDIANA	1,565
33.	RHODE ISLAND	1,551
34.	GEORGIA	1,530
35.	IDAHO	1,475
36.	COLORADO	1,470
37.	NEBRASKA	1,453
38.	CONNECTICUT	1,437
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,437
40.	NEVADA	1,418
41.	MAINE	1,412
42.	MASSACHUSETTS	1,401
43.	PENNSYLVANIA	1,374
44.	TEXAS	1,339
45.	ARIZONA	1,312
46.	MISSOURI	1,293
47.	SOUTH DAKOTA	1,237
48.	TENNESSEE	1,215
49.	ILLINOIS	1,158
50.	FLORIDA	1,144
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	n.a.
	MEDIAN	1,627
	RANGE	2,103
	SDEV.	399
	CV	23

U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

H-2. STATE GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION IN 2005–06 PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2006 ($)

1.	HAWAII	62
2.	ALASKA	37
3.	VERMONT	36
4.	UTAH	35
5.	NORTH DAKOTA	34
6.	NEW MEXICO	33
	WEST VIRGINIA	33
8.	DELAWARE	32
9.	ALABAMA	31
10.	SOUTH CAROLINA	30
11.	ARKANSAS	28
	KENTUCKY	28
13.	MONTANA	27
14.	OKLAHOMA	26
15.	INDIANA	25
	IOWA	25
	NORTH CAROLINA	25
18.	LOUISIANA	24
	MICHIGAN	24
	MISSISSIPPI	24
	WASHINGTON	24
22.	NEBRASKA	23
23.	OHIO	22
24.	IDAHO	21
	KANSAS	21
	MAINE	21
	MINNESOTA	21
	WISCONSIN	21
29.	GEORGIA	20
	OREGON	20
	PENNSYLVANIA	20
	RHODE ISLAND	20
	VIRGINIA	20
34.	SOUTH DAKOTA	19
	UNITED STATES	**18**
35.	COLORADO	18
	MASSACHUSETTS	18
	TENNESSEE	18
	TEXAS	18
	WYOMING	18
40.	NEW JERSEY	17
41.	ARIZONA	16
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	16
43.	CONNECTICUT	15
	MARYLAND	15
	MISSOURI	15
46.	CALIFORNIA	14
	ILLINOIS	14
	NEVADA	14
49.	NEW YORK	11
50.	FLORIDA	10
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	n.a.
	MEDIAN	21
	RANGE	51
	SDEV.	9
	CV	38

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2008d) and Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008).

H-3. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR ALL EDUCATION, 2005–06 ($)

1.	ALASKA	3,666
2.	WYOMING	3,287
3.	VERMONT	3,252
4.	NEW JERSEY	3,185
5.	DELAWARE	3,102
6.	NEW YORK	2,962
7.	CONNECTICUT	2,833
8.	NEW MEXICO	2,668
9.	MASSACHUSETTS	2,646
10.	NORTH DAKOTA	2,618
11.	IOWA	2,609
	MICHIGAN	2,609
13.	WISCONSIN	2,580
14.	MARYLAND	2,563
15.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,539
16.	RHODE ISLAND	2,537
17.	CALIFORNIA	2,534
18.	MINNESOTA	2,527
	PENNSYLVANIA	2,527
20.	VIRGINIA	2,518
21.	OHIO	2,505
22.	NEBRASKA	2,460
23.	SOUTH CAROLINA	2,445
24.	KANSAS	2,437
	UNITED STATES	**2,431**
25.	WASHINGTON	2,400
26.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,386
27.	TEXAS	2,384
28.	ALABAMA	2,372
29.	INDIANA	2,357
30.	WEST VIRGINIA	2,354
31.	UTAH	2,328
32.	COLORADO	2,301
33.	ILLINOIS	2,295
34.	MONTANA	2,286
35.	GEORGIA	2,274
36.	ARKANSAS	2,271
37.	MAINE	2,269
38.	HAWAII	2,267
39.	NORTH CAROLINA	2,254
40.	OREGON	2,253
41.	OKLAHOMA	2,243
42.	MISSISSIPPI	2,209
43.	LOUISIANA	2,129
44.	KENTUCKY	2,069
45.	NEVADA	2,055
46.	MISSOURI	2,042
47.	SOUTH DAKOTA	1,968
48.	IDAHO	1,961
49.	FLORIDA	1,954
50.	ARIZONA	1,914
51.	TENNESSEE	1,805
	MEDIAN	2,386
	RANGE	1,861
	SDEV.	370
	CV	15

Computed from the U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

H-4. STATE & LOCAL GOVT. EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION, 2005–06, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME IN 2006 ($)

1.	ALASKA	95
2.	VERMONT	94
3.	NEW MEXICO	90
4.	WEST VIRGINIA	84
5.	MISSISSIPPI	82
	SOUTH CAROLINA	82
7.	WYOMING	81
8.	ARKANSAS	80
	DELAWARE	80
10.	IOWA	79
	NORTH DAKOTA	79
12.	UTAH	78
13.	ALABAMA	77
	MICHIGAN	77
15.	OHIO	75
	WISCONSIN	75
17.	MONTANA	74
18.	INDIANA	73
19.	NEBRASKA	72
20.	GEORGIA	71
	MAINE	71
22.	KANSAS	70
	KENTUCKY	70
	NORTH CAROLINA	70
25.	NEW JERSEY	69
	OKLAHOMA	69
	PENNSYLVANIA	69
28.	LOUISIANA	68
	OREGON	68
	RHODE ISLAND	68
	TEXAS	68
32.	NEW YORK	67
	UNITED STATES	**66**
33.	IDAHO	65
	MINNESOTA	65
35.	CALIFORNIA	64
	VIRGINIA	64
37.	WASHINGTON	63
38.	HAWAII	62
	MISSOURI	62
40.	SOUTH DAKOTA	61
41.	ARIZONA	60
	ILLINOIS	60
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	60
44.	MARYLAND	59
45.	COLORADO	58
46.	MASSACHUSETTS	57
47.	CONNECTICUT	56
	TENNESSEE	56
49.	FLORIDA	53
	NEVADA	53
51.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	44
	MEDIAN	69
	RANGE	51
	SDEV.	11
	CV	15

U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

H-5. STATE & LOCAL GOVT. EXPENDITURES FOR ALL EDUCATION AS % OF DIRECT GENERAL EXPENDITURES, ALL FUNCTIONS, 2005–06

1.	VERMONT	41.3
2.	TEXAS	40.5
3.	MICHIGAN	39.6
4.	GEORGIA	39.3
5.	NEW JERSEY	39.0
6.	ARKANSAS	38.5
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	38.5
	OKLAHOMA	38.5
9.	VIRGINIA	38.2
10.	UTAH	38.0
11.	IOWA	37.8
12.	WEST VIRGINIA	37.4
13.	INDIANA	37.3
	KANSAS	37.3
15.	NEBRASKA	37.2
16.	NORTH DAKOTA	36.9
17.	MARYLAND	36.5
18.	SOUTH CAROLINA	36.4
	WISCONSIN	36.4
20.	CONNECTICUT	36.1
21.	NORTH CAROLINA	35.7
22.	ALABAMA	35.5
	COLORADO	35.5
	DELAWARE	35.5
25.	PENNSYLVANIA	35.2
26.	NEW MEXICO	35.1
	OHIO	35.1
28.	ILLINOIS	35.0
29.	MONTANA	34.7
30.	MISSOURI	34.6
31.	KENTUCKY	34.4
	UNITED STATES	**34.3**
32.	IDAHO	34.1
33.	WASHINGTON	34.0
34.	MINNESOTA	33.7
35.	MISSISSIPPI	33.4
36.	ARIZONA	33.0
	SOUTH DAKOTA	33.0
38.	OREGON	32.9
	RHODE ISLAND	32.9
40.	MASSACHUSETTS	32.5
41.	NEVADA	31.9
42.	TENNESSEE	31.7
43.	CALIFORNIA	31.5
	WYOMING	31.5
45.	MAINE	30.1
46.	LOUISIANA	30.0
47.	HAWAII	29.6
48.	NEW YORK	29.4
49.	FLORIDA	28.8
50.	ALASKA	26.2
51.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	18.5
	MEDIAN	35.1
	RANGE	22.8
	SDEV.	4.0
	CV	11.5

U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

H-6. LOCAL EXPENDITURES AS % OF STATE & LOCAL EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS, 2005–06

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	100.0
2.	WYOMING	37.6
3.	CALIFORNIA	34.7
4.	FLORIDA	32.7
5.	ARIZONA	27.8
6.	ILLINOIS	27.3
7.	MISSISSIPPI	25.7
8.	OREGON	25.5
9.	KANSAS	25.4
10.	NEW YORK	24.0
11.	WISCONSIN	23.4
12.	IOWA	23.1
13.	MISSOURI	22.2
14.	MARYLAND	21.5
15.	NEW JERSEY	20.9
16.	TEXAS	19.6
17.	NORTH CAROLINA	18.3
18.	MICHIGAN	17.3
19.	NEBRASKA	16.9
	UNITED STATES	**16.2**
20.	NEW MEXICO	14.1
21.	IDAHO	13.2
22.	PENNSYLVANIA	12.2
23.	SOUTH DAKOTA	10.9
24.	OHIO	6.9
25.	MONTANA	4.8
26.	ALASKA	3.5
27.	COLORADO	2.6
28.	VIRGINIA	2.5
29.	MASSACHUSETTS	1.5
30.	GEORGIA	0.5
31.	ALABAMA	0.0
	ARKANSAS	0.0
	CONNECTICUT	0.0
	DELAWARE	0.0
	HAWAII	0.0
	INDIANA	0.0
	KENTUCKY	0.0
	LOUISIANA	0.0
	MAINE	0.0
	MINNESOTA	0.0
	NEVADA	0.0
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	0.0
	NORTH DAKOTA	0.0
	OKLAHOMA	0.0
	RHODE ISLAND	0.0
	SOUTH CAROLINA	0.0
	TENNESSEE	0.0
	UTAH	0.0
	VERMONT	0.0
	WASHINGTON	0.0
	WEST VIRGINIA	0.0
	MEDIAN	3.5
	RANGE	100.0
	SDEV.	17.2
	CV	142.3

U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

H-7. PER CAPITA STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR HIGHER EDUCATION, 2005–06 ($)

1.	VERMONT	1,066
2.	NORTH DAKOTA	1,041
3.	DELAWARE	1,011
4.	NEW MEXICO	958
5.	WYOMING	956
6.	UTAH	935
7.	IOWA	927
8.	NORTH CAROLINA	888
9.	KANSAS	875
10.	ALASKA	864
11.	MICHIGAN	822
12.	NEBRASKA	821
13.	ALABAMA	814
14.	WISCONSIN	813
15.	OREGON	796
16.	WASHINGTON	742
17.	OKLAHOMA	735
18.	MISSISSIPPI	732
19.	HAWAII	728
20.	MARYLAND	721
21.	MONTANA	708
22.	VIRGINIA	697
23.	WEST VIRGINIA	692
24.	INDIANA	685
25.	ARKANSAS	678
26.	CALIFORNIA	668
	COLORADO	668
28.	TEXAS	665
29.	MINNESOTA	658
30.	KENTUCKY	654
31.	SOUTH CAROLINA	649
	UNITED STATES	**640**
32.	OHIO	621
33.	IDAHO	607
34.	CONNECTICUT	606
35.	ARIZONA	580
36.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	579
37.	ILLINOIS	578
38.	LOUISIANA	572
39.	NEW JERSEY	562
40.	RHODE ISLAND	558
41.	SOUTH DAKOTA	555
42.	MASSACHUSETTS	551
43.	MAINE	541
44.	PENNSYLVANIA	534
45.	MISSOURI	529
46.	NEW YORK	506
47.	GEORGIA	484
48.	TENNESSEE	471
49.	NEVADA	469
50.	FLORIDA	412
51.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	193
	MEDIAN	668
	RANGE	873
	SDEV.	175
	CV	25

Computed from U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

H-8. PER CAPITA EXPENDITURES OF STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS, 2005–06 ($)

1.	ALASKA	2,683
2.	NEW JERSEY	2,512
3.	NEW YORK	2,354
4.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	2,346
5.	WYOMING	2,207
6.	CONNECTICUT	2,085
7.	VERMONT	1,995
8.	DELAWARE	1,895
9.	RHODE ISLAND	1,832
10.	MASSACHUSETTS	1,803
11.	CALIFORNIA	1,759
12.	PENNSYLVANIA	1,744
13.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,739
14.	OHIO	1,732
15.	MARYLAND	1,731
16.	MINNESOTA	1,722
17.	VIRGINIA	1,721
18.	MICHIGAN	1,707
19.	WISCONSIN	1,680
	UNITED STATES	**1,672**
20.	GEORGIA	1,645
21.	TEXAS	1,641
22.	ILLINOIS	1,612
23.	MAINE	1,611
24.	SOUTH CAROLINA	1,606
25.	IOWA	1,563
	NEW MEXICO	1,563
27.	COLORADO	1,561
28.	INDIANA	1,548
29.	NEBRASKA	1,541
30.	NEVADA	1,526
31.	HAWAII	1,508
32.	NORTH DAKOTA	1,492
	WASHINGTON	1,492
34.	KANSAS	1,490
35.	ARKANSAS	1,470
36.	FLORIDA	1,438
37.	WEST VIRGINIA	1,432
38.	MONTANA	1,430
39.	MISSOURI	1,426
40.	ALABAMA	1,425
41.	OKLAHOMA	1,402
42.	LOUISIANA	1,391
	OREGON	1,391
44.	MISSISSIPPI	1,373
45.	NORTH CAROLINA	1,299
46.	SOUTH DAKOTA	1,293
47.	UTAH	1,290
48.	IDAHO	1,267
49.	ARIZONA	1,255
50.	KENTUCKY	1,232
51.	TENNESSEE	1,224
	MEDIAN	1,563
	RANGE	1,458
	SDEV.	326
	CV	20

U.S. Census Bureau (2008d). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

H-9. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT, 2006–07 (REVISED) ($)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	16,540	*
2.	NEW JERSEY	14,781	*
3.	NEW YORK	14,560	*
4.	VERMONT	13,385	*
5.	WYOMING	13,368	
6.	CONNECTICUT	12,988	*
7.	MASSACHUSETTS	12,904	
8.	DELAWARE	12,565	*
9.	MAINE	12,063	*
10.	RHODE ISLAND	11,503	*
11.	MARYLAND	11,297	*
12.	PENNSYLVANIA	11,143	*
13.	HAWAII	11,061	*
14.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	10,792	*
15.	MICHIGAN	10,455	*
16.	ILLINOIS	10,404	
17.	ALASKA	10,392	*
18.	WISCONSIN	10,265	*
19.	MINNESOTA	10,143	*
20.	VIRGINIA	10,077	*
21.	WEST VIRGINIA	10,071	*
	UNITED STATES	**9,565**	*
22.	GEORGIA	9,216	*
23.	INDIANA	9,173	*
24.	CALIFORNIA	9,124	*
25.	OREGON	9,070	
26.	NEW MEXICO	9,065	*
27.	KANSAS	9,031	
28.	LOUISIANA	8,935	
29.	ARKANSAS	8,905	*
30.	COLORADO	8,895	
31.	MONTANA	8,682	*
32.	OHIO	8,667	*
33.	KENTUCKY	8,642	*
34.	FLORIDA	8,553	
35.	WASHINGTON	8,497	*
36.	SOUTH CAROLINA	8,427	*
37.	ALABAMA	8,400	
38.	NEBRASKA	8,364	*
39.	NORTH DAKOTA	8,187	*
40.	MISSOURI	8,170	*
41.	IOWA	8,137	
42.	SOUTH DAKOTA	8,123	*
43.	NORTH CAROLINA	8,101	*
44.	TEXAS	7,926	
45.	TENNESSEE	7,816	
46.	OKLAHOMA	7,406	*
47.	IDAHO	7,147	*
48.	NEVADA	6,963	*
49.	MISSISSIPPI	6,866	*
50.	UTAH	5,551	*
51.	ARIZONA	5,255	*
	MEDIAN	9,065	
	RANGE	11,285	
	SDEV.	2,322	
	CV	24	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

H-10. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN FALL ENR AS % OF NAT. AVG., 2006–07 (REV.)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	172.9	*
2.	NEW JERSEY	154.5	*
3.	NEW YORK	152.2	*
4.	VERMONT	139.9	*
5.	WYOMING	139.8	
6.	CONNECTICUT	135.8	
7.	MASSACHUSETTS	134.9	
8.	DELAWARE	131.4	*
9.	MAINE	126.1	*
10.	RHODE ISLAND	120.3	*
11.	MARYLAND	118.1	*
12.	PENNSYLVANIA	116.5	
13.	HAWAII	115.6	
14.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	112.8	*
15.	MICHIGAN	109.3	*
16.	ILLINOIS	108.8	
17.	ALASKA	108.7	
18.	WISCONSIN	107.3	
19.	MINNESOTA	106.0	*
20.	VIRGINIA	105.4	
21.	WEST VIRGINIA	105.3	
	UNITED STATES	**100.0**	*
22.	GEORGIA	96.4	
23.	INDIANA	95.9	
24.	CALIFORNIA	95.4	
25.	NEW MEXICO	94.8	
	OREGON	94.8	
27.	KANSAS	94.4	
28.	LOUISIANA	93.4	
29.	ARKANSAS	93.1	*
30.	COLORADO	93.0	
31.	MONTANA	90.8	*
32.	OHIO	90.6	*
33.	KENTUCKY	90.4	
34.	FLORIDA	89.4	
35.	WASHINGTON	88.8	
36.	SOUTH CAROLINA	88.1	
37.	ALABAMA	87.8	
38.	NEBRASKA	87.4	
39.	NORTH DAKOTA	85.6	
40.	MISSOURI	85.4	*
41.	IOWA	85.1	
42.	SOUTH DAKOTA	84.9	
43.	NORTH CAROLINA	84.7	
44.	TEXAS	82.9	
45.	TENNESSEE	81.7	
46.	OKLAHOMA	77.4	
47.	IDAHO	74.7	
48.	NEVADA	72.8	*
49.	MISSISSIPPI	71.8	
50.	UTAH	58.0	*
51.	ARIZONA	54.9	*
	MEDIAN	94.8	
	RANGE	118.0	
	SDEV.	24.3	
	CV	23.9	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

H-11. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN FALL ENROLLMENT, 2007–08 ($)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	17,449	*
2.	NEW JERSEY	15,374	*
3.	NEW YORK	15,286	*
4.	VERMONT	14,336	*
5.	WYOMING	13,967	
6.	MASSACHUSETTS	13,768	
7.	CONNECTICUT	13,533	
8.	DELAWARE	12,977	*
9.	MAINE	12,802	*
10.	MARYLAND	11,962	*
11.	RHODE ISLAND	11,905	*
12.	PENNSYLVANIA	11,659	
13.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	11,447	*
14.	HAWAII	11,117	
15.	MICHIGAN	11,082	*
16.	ILLINOIS	10,993	
17.	VIRGINIA	10,707	*
18.	WISCONSIN	10,643	*
19.	ALASKA	10,590	*
20.	MINNESOTA	10,560	*
21.	WEST VIRGINIA	10,411	*
	UNITED STATES	**9,963**	*
22.	ARKANSAS	9,591	*
23.	GEORGIA	9,564	*
24.	NEW MEXICO	9,558	*
25.	KANSAS	9,544	
26.	CALIFORNIA	9,539	
27.	OREGON	9,469	
28.	INDIANA	9,432	
29.	COLORADO	9,335	*
30.	LOUISIANA	9,310	
31.	WASHINGTON	9,304	
32.	KENTUCKY	9,264	
33.	MONTANA	9,029	*
34.	ALABAMA	8,875	
35.	OHIO	8,829	*
36.	FLORIDA	8,816	
37.	NEBRASKA	8,752	
38.	SOUTH CAROLINA	8,721	
39.	NORTH DAKOTA	8,638	
40.	NORTH CAROLINA	8,615	
41.	MISSOURI	8,466	*
42.	IOWA	8,432	
43.	SOUTH DAKOTA	8,250	*
44.	TENNESSEE	8,022	*
45.	TEXAS	7,978	
46.	OKLAHOMA	7,615	*
47.	IDAHO	7,305	*
48.	MISSISSIPPI	7,175	*
49.	NEVADA	7,133	*
50.	UTAH	5,734	*
51.	ARIZONA	5,346	*
	MEDIAN	9,539	
	RANGE	12,103	
	SDEV.	2,477	
	CV	24	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

H-12. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN FALL ENR AS % OF NATIONAL AVG., 2007–08

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	175.1	*
2.	NEW JERSEY	154.3	*
3.	NEW YORK	153.4	*
4.	VERMONT	143.9	*
5.	WYOMING	140.2	
6.	MASSACHUSETTS	138.2	
7.	CONNECTICUT	135.8	
8.	DELAWARE	130.3	*
9.	MAINE	128.5	*
10.	MARYLAND	120.1	*
11.	RHODE ISLAND	119.5	*
12.	PENNSYLVANIA	117.0	
13.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	114.9	*
14.	HAWAII	111.6	
15.	MICHIGAN	111.2	*
16.	ILLINOIS	110.3	
17.	VIRGINIA	107.5	*
18.	WISCONSIN	106.8	*
19.	ALASKA	106.3	*
20.	MINNESOTA	106.0	*
21.	WEST VIRGINIA	104.5	*
	UNITED STATES	**100.0**	*
22.	ARKANSAS	96.3	*
23.	GEORGIA	96.0	*
24.	NEW MEXICO	95.9	*
25.	KANSAS	95.8	
26.	CALIFORNIA	95.7	
27.	OREGON	95.0	
28.	INDIANA	94.7	
29.	COLORADO	93.7	*
30.	LOUISIANA	93.5	
31.	WASHINGTON	93.4	
32.	KENTUCKY	93.0	
33.	MONTANA	90.6	*
34.	ALABAMA	89.1	
35.	OHIO	88.6	*
36.	FLORIDA	88.5	
37.	NEBRASKA	87.8	
38.	SOUTH CAROLINA	87.5	
39.	NORTH DAKOTA	86.7	
40.	NORTH CAROLINA	86.5	
41.	MISSOURI	85.0	*
42.	IOWA	84.6	
43.	SOUTH DAKOTA	82.8	*
44.	TENNESSEE	80.5	*
45.	TEXAS	80.1	
46.	OKLAHOMA	76.4	*
47.	IDAHO	73.3	*
48.	MISSISSIPPI	72.0	*
49.	NEVADA	71.6	*
50.	UTAH	57.5	*
51.	ARIZONA	53.7	*
	MEDIAN	95.7	
	RANGE	121.5	
	SDEV.	24.9	
	CV	24.4	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary."

H-13. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS 2005–06, PER $1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME, 2006 ($)

1.	VERMONT	55	
2.	WEST VIRGINIA	54	
3.	MAINE	53	
4.	ALASKA	52	
5.	MICHIGAN	51	*
6.	OHIO	49	*
7.	NEW MEXICO	49	
8.	ARKANSAS	48	
	NEW JERSEY	48	
10.	WYOMING	47	
11.	GEORGIA	46	
12.	MISSISSIPPI	46	
	WISCONSIN	46	
14.	INDIANA	45	
15.	NEW YORK	45	*
16.	RHODE ISLAND	45	*
17.	SOUTH CAROLINA	45	
18.	DELAWARE	44	
19.	KENTUCKY	43	
	PENNSYLVANIA	43	
21.	IDAHO	42	
22.	MONTANA	42	*
23.	LOUISIANA	41	
24.	TEXAS	41	
25.	MASSACHUSETTS	41	
26.	KANSAS	41	
27.	ILLINOIS	41	
	UNITED STATES	**41**	*
28.	MINNESOTA	40	*
29.	CONNECTICUT	40	
30.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	40	*
31.	ALABAMA	40	
32.	OREGON	39	
33.	IOWA	38	
34.	HAWAII	38	
35.	OKLAHOMA	38	
36.	SOUTH DAKOTA	37	
37.	VIRGINIA	37	
38.	MARYLAND	37	
39.	NEBRASKA	37	
40.	NORTH CAROLINA	37	
41.	CALIFORNIA	37	
	COLORADO	37	
	MISSOURI	37	
44.	NORTH DAKOTA	36	
45.	UTAH	34	*
46.	WASHINGTON	34	
47.	TENNESSEE	34	
48.	FLORIDA	31	
49.	NEVADA	29	
50.	ARIZONA	29	*
	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	29	*
	MEDIAN	41	
	RANGE	26	
	SDEV.	6	
	CV	15	

Bureau of Economic Analysis (2008) and NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary."

H-14. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN ADA, 2006–07 (REVISED) ($)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	18,260	*
2.	VERMONT	15,940	*
3.	NEW YORK	15,263	*
4.	NEW JERSEY	14,824	*
5.	WYOMING	14,277	
6.	MASSACHUSETTS	13,710	
7.	CONNECTICUT	13,370	
8.	DELAWARE	13,283	*
9.	MAINE	12,994	*
10.	RHODE ISLAND	12,095	*
11.	HAWAII	12,084	
12.	PENNSYLVANIA	11,971	
13.	ALASKA	11,900	
14.	MARYLAND	11,881	*
15.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	11,879	*
16.	ILLINOIS	11,489	
17.	MICHIGAN	11,376	*
18.	WISCONSIN	11,064	
19.	VIRGINIA	10,874	
20.	MINNESOTA	10,809	*
21.	ARKANSAS	10,398	*
22.	OREGON	10,275	
23.	WEST VIRGINIA	10,236	
	UNITED STATES	**10,209**	
24.	KANSAS	10,174	
25.	NEW MEXICO	10,138	
26.	MONTANA	10,119	*
27.	GEORGIA	9,953	
28.	INDIANA	9,875	
29.	OHIO	9,809	*
30.	LOUISIANA	9,655	
31.	COLORADO	9,592	
32.	CALIFORNIA	9,441	
33.	KENTUCKY	9,413	
34.	NEBRASKA	9,087	
35.	WASHINGTON	9,085	
36.	SOUTH CAROLINA	9,008	
37.	FLORIDA	8,991	
	NORTH DAKOTA	8,991	
39.	MISSOURI	8,857	*
40.	IOWA	8,680	
41.	ALABAMA	8,661	
42.	NORTH CAROLINA	8,634	
43.	TEXAS	8,445	
44.	SOUTH DAKOTA	8,126	
45.	OKLAHOMA	7,939	
46.	TENNESSEE	7,772	
47.	IDAHO	7,618	
48.	MISSISSIPPI	7,189	
49.	NEVADA	7,060	*
50.	ARIZONA	6,067	*
51.	UTAH	6,060	*
	MEDIAN	10,119	
	RANGE	12,199	
	SDEV.	2,517	
	CV	24	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

H-15. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN ADA AS % OF NAT. AVG., 2006–07 (REVISED)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	178.9	*
2.	VERMONT	156.1	*
3.	NEW YORK	149.5	*
4.	NEW JERSEY	145.2	*
5.	WYOMING	139.8	
6.	MASSACHUSETTS	134.3	
7.	CONNECTICUT	131.0	
8.	DELAWARE	130.1	*
9.	MAINE	127.3	*
10.	RHODE ISLAND	118.5	*
11.	HAWAII	118.4	
12.	PENNSYLVANIA	117.3	
13.	ALASKA	116.6	
14.	MARYLAND	116.4	*
	NEW HAMPSHIRE	116.4	*
16.	ILLINOIS	112.5	
17.	MICHIGAN	111.4	*
18.	WISCONSIN	108.4	
19.	VIRGINIA	106.5	
20.	MINNESOTA	105.9	*
21.	ARKANSAS	101.8	*
22.	OREGON	100.6	
23.	WEST VIRGINIA	100.3	
	UNITED STATES	**100.0**	
24.	KANSAS	99.6	
25.	NEW MEXICO	99.3	
26.	MONTANA	99.1	*
27.	GEORGIA	97.5	
28.	INDIANA	96.7	
29.	OHIO	96.1	*
30.	LOUISIANA	94.6	
31.	COLORADO	94.0	
32.	CALIFORNIA	92.5	
33.	KENTUCKY	92.2	
34.	NEBRASKA	89.0	
	WASHINGTON	89.0	
36.	SOUTH CAROLINA	88.2	
37.	FLORIDA	88.1	
	NORTH DAKOTA	88.1	
39.	MISSOURI	86.8	*
40.	IOWA	85.0	
41.	ALABAMA	84.8	
42.	NORTH CAROLINA	84.6	
43.	TEXAS	82.7	
44.	SOUTH DAKOTA	79.6	
45.	OKLAHOMA	77.8	
46.	TENNESSEE	76.1	
47.	IDAHO	74.6	
48.	MISSISSIPPI	70.4	
49.	NEVADA	69.1	*
50.	ARIZONA	59.4	*
	UTAH	59.4	*
	MEDIAN	99.1	
	RANGE	119.5	
	SDEV.	24.7	
	CV	24.0	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

H-16. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN ADA, 2007–08 ($)

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	19,077	*
2.	VERMONT	17,258	*
3.	NEW YORK	15,932	*
4.	NEW JERSEY	15,432	*
5.	WYOMING	14,980	
6.	MASSACHUSETTS	14,588	
7.	DELAWARE	13,894	*
8.	MAINE	13,762	*
9.	CONNECTICUT	13,744	
10.	MARYLAND	12,706	*
11.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,644	*
12.	RHODE ISLAND	12,464	*
13.	PENNSYLVANIA	12,431	
14.	ALASKA	12,045	*
15.	HAWAII	12,035	
16.	ILLINOIS	11,940	
17.	MICHIGAN	11,615	*
18.	VIRGINIA	11,542	*
19.	WISCONSIN	11,434	*
20.	ARKANSAS	11,417	*
21.	MINNESOTA	11,227	*
22.	WEST VIRGINIA	11,135	*
23.	OREGON	10,773	
24.	KANSAS	10,771	
25.	MONTANA	10,621	*
	UNITED STATES	**10,615**	*
26.	GEORGIA	10,240	*
27.	OHIO	10,212	*
28.	INDIANA	10,174	
29.	COLORADO	10,066	*
30.	LOUISIANA	10,047	
31.	KENTUCKY	10,020	
32.	WASHINGTON	9,980	
33.	NEW MEXICO	9,905	*
34.	CALIFORNIA	9,870	
35.	NEBRASKA	9,638	
36.	SOUTH CAROLINA	9,309	
37.	IOWA	9,297	
38.	ALABAMA	9,237	
39.	NORTH DAKOTA	9,230	
40.	MISSOURI	9,179	*
41.	NORTH CAROLINA	9,167	
42.	FLORIDA	9,136	
43.	TEXAS	8,514	
44.	SOUTH DAKOTA	8,398	*
45.	OKLAHOMA	8,192	*
46.	TENNESSEE	8,036	*
47.	IDAHO	7,785	*
48.	MISSISSIPPI	7,492	*
49.	NEVADA	7,342	*
50.	UTAH	6,278	*
51.	ARIZONA	6,215	*
	MEDIAN	10,240	
	RANGE	12,862	
	SDEV.	2,675	
	CV	24	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

H-17. CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS PER STUDENT IN ADA AS % OF NATIONAL AVERAGE, 2007–08

1.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	179.7	*
2.	VERMONT	162.6	*
3.	NEW YORK	150.1	*
4.	NEW JERSEY	145.4	*
5.	WYOMING	141.1	
6.	MASSACHUSETTS	137.4	
7.	DELAWARE	130.9	*
8.	MAINE	129.6	*
9.	CONNECTICUT	129.5	
10.	MARYLAND	119.7	*
11.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	119.1	*
12.	RHODE ISLAND	117.4	*
13.	PENNSYLVANIA	117.1	
14.	ALASKA	113.5	*
15.	HAWAII	113.4	
16.	ILLINOIS	112.5	
17.	MICHIGAN	109.4	*
18.	VIRGINIA	108.7	*
19.	WISCONSIN	107.7	*
20.	ARKANSAS	107.6	*
21.	MINNESOTA	105.8	*
22.	WEST VIRGINIA	104.9	*
23.	KANSAS	101.5	
	OREGON	101.5	
25.	MONTANA	100.1	*
	UNITED STATES	**100.0**	*
26.	GEORGIA	96.5	*
27.	OHIO	96.2	*
28.	INDIANA	95.8	
29.	COLORADO	94.8	*
30.	LOUISIANA	94.6	
31.	KENTUCKY	94.4	
32.	WASHINGTON	94.0	
33.	NEW MEXICO	93.3	*
34.	CALIFORNIA	93.0	
35.	NEBRASKA	90.8	
36.	SOUTH CAROLINA	87.7	
37.	IOWA	87.6	
38.	ALABAMA	87.0	
	NORTH DAKOTA	87.0	
40.	MISSOURI	86.5	*
41.	NORTH CAROLINA	86.4	
42.	FLORIDA	86.1	
43.	TEXAS	80.2	
44.	SOUTH DAKOTA	79.1	*
45.	OKLAHOMA	77.2	*
46.	TENNESSEE	75.7	*
47.	IDAHO	73.3	*
48.	MISSISSIPPI	70.6	*
49.	NEVADA	69.2	*
50.	UTAH	59.1	*
51.	ARIZONA	58.5	*
	MEDIAN	96.5	
	RANGE	121.2	
	SDEV.	25.2	
	CV	24.4	

Computed from NEA Research, Estimates Database (2008). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

H-18. PER CAPITA STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT CAPITAL SPENDING FOR HIGHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS, 2005–06 ($)

1.	VERMONT	225
2.	DELAWARE	152
3.	ALABAMA	139
4.	WYOMING	133
5.	NORTH CAROLINA	123
6.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	118
7.	MICHIGAN	115
8.	NEW MEXICO	114
9.	VIRGINIA	112
10.	OREGON	111
	WEST VIRGINIA	111
12.	IOWA	102
13.	CALIFORNIA	94
14.	WASHINGTON	93
15.	MISSISSIPPI	92
	OKLAHOMA	92
17.	WISCONSIN	89
18.	ARKANSAS	88
	KANSAS	88
20.	SOUTH CAROLINA	84
21.	ALASKA	82
	OHIO	82
23.	CONNECTICUT	78
	TEXAS	78
	UNITED STATES	**76**
25.	NEW JERSEY	75
26.	RHODE ISLAND	72
27.	MASSACHUSETTS	70
	NORTH DAKOTA	70
29.	MAINE	69
	SOUTH DAKOTA	69
31.	UTAH	68
32.	ARIZONA	67
	IDAHO	67
34.	NEVADA	66
35.	COLORADO	65
	HAWAII	65
	MARYLAND	65
	NEBRASKA	65
39.	MONTANA	59
40.	KENTUCKY	57
41.	NEW YORK	55
	PENNSYLVANIA	55
43.	GEORGIA	54
	MISSOURI	54
45.	INDIANA	52
	LOUISIANA	52
47.	FLORIDA	48
48.	MINNESOTA	47
49.	ILLINOIS	38
50.	TENNESSEE	35
51.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	3
	MEDIAN	72
	RANGE	221
	SDEV.	35
	CV	43

U.S. Census Bureau (2008d).

H-19. PER CAPITA STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT CAPITAL SPENDING FOR PUBLIC K–12 SCHOOLS, 2005–06 ($)

1.	ALASKA	384
2.	WYOMING	327
3.	NEVADA	305
4.	CALIFORNIA	275
5.	FLORIDA	269
6.	DELAWARE	267
7.	TEXAS	263
8.	SOUTH CAROLINA	261
9.	NEW JERSEY	238
10.	WASHINGTON	222
11.	COLORADO	215
12.	GEORGIA	206
	MINNESOTA	206
14.	NEW YORK	204
15.	IOWA	199
	UNITED STATES	**198**
16.	UTAH	198
17.	NEW MEXICO	197
18.	OHIO	190
19.	ARIZONA	185
20.	CONNECTICUT	184
21.	MARYLAND	182
22.	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	181
23.	VIRGINIA	178
24.	INDIANA	177
25.	MICHIGAN	172
26.	KENTUCKY	163
27.	ALABAMA	162
	PENNSYLVANIA	162
29.	ARKANSAS	160
30.	ILLINOIS	157
	NEBRASKA	157
32.	NEW HAMPSHIRE	153
33.	NORTH DAKOTA	146
34.	MISSISSIPPI	142
35.	MASSACHUSETTS	140
36.	KANSAS	130
	MISSOURI	130
38.	IDAHO	129
39.	HAWAII	125
40.	OKLAHOMA	122
41.	NORTH CAROLINA	120
42.	TENNESSEE	116
43.	LOUISIANA	106
44.	MONTANA	104
	SOUTH DAKOTA	104
46.	WEST VIRGINIA	103
47.	WISCONSIN	98
48.	VERMONT	95
49.	OREGON	86
50.	MAINE	85
51.	RHODE ISLAND	60
	MEDIAN	163
	RANGE	323
	S DEV.	67
	CV	38

U.S. Census Bureau (2008d). K–12 = "Elementary and Secondary" (see Glossary).

Index to Rankings Tables

Numbers refer to tables

Average daily attendance
- expenditures per student, H-14, H-15, H-16, H-17
- expenditures per student as percentage of national average, H-15, H-17
- number, B-4
- percentage of fall enrollment, B-5
- personal income per student, D-8
- students per teacher, C-7
- school revenue per student, F-3, F-4

Capital outlay
- per capita state and local government capital spending for higher education institutions, H-18
- per capita state and local government capital spending for public elementary and secondary schools, H-19
- state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-10

Corrections
- state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-8

Enrollment
- average daily attendance as percentage of, B-5
- fall, B-2
- percentage change, B-3

Expenditures
- capital outlay, per capita, G-10
- corrections, per capita, G-8
- education, as percentage of total general expenditures, H-5
- education, per capita, H-1, H-3, H-7, H-8, H-18, H-19
- education, per $1,000 of personal income, H-2, H-4
- general state government, per capita, G-1
- general state government, per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
- general state-local government, per capita, G-3
- general state-local government/$1,000 of personal income, G-4
- health and hospitals, per capita, G-6
- higher education, per capita, H-7
- highways, per capita, G-9
- police and fire protection, per capita, G-7
- ratio of state and local general revenue to total general government expenditures, G-12
- school, per student in average daily attendance, H-14 through H-17
- school, per $1,000 of personal income, H-13
- school, per student in fall enrollment, H-6 through H-12
- welfare, per capita, G-5

Farm income per capita
- gross, D-10

Federal government
- percentage of school revenue from, F-11, F-12

Fire protection
- *See* Police and fire protection

Health and hospitals
- state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-6

Higher education
- capital spending, state and local government, per capita, H-18
- instructional staff, C-2, C-3
- instructional staff, density, C-3
- local expenditures for, percentage of state and local expenditures, H-6
- noninstructional staff, density, C-4
- state and local expenditures for, per capita, H-7

High school graduates
- number of, B-6
- percentage change in, B-7

Highways
- state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-9

Income
- *See* Farm income per capita; Personal income

Instructional staff
- number in higher education, C-2
- number in public schools, C-1
- salaries, C-16 through C-22
- salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
- salaries, percentage of national average, C-17, C-19

Interest on debt
- state and local government expenditures for, per capita, G-11

Local and state governments combined
- *See* State and local governments combined

Local governments
- percentage of school revenue from, F-7, F-8
- percentage of combined state and local expenditures for public higher education, H-6
- property tax revenue, per capita, E-6
- school revenue, as percentage of state-local, F-13
- tax revenue, per capita, E-10

Male teachers
- percentage of all teachers, C-8

Noninstructional staff
- numbers in higher education per 10,000 population, C-4

Personal income
- general own-source revenue of state and local governments per $1,000 of, E-2
- per capita, D-3
- per capita change, D-5, D-6
- per capita, percentage of national average, D-4
- per student in average daily attendance, D-8
- percentage from government enterprises, D-9
- school expenditures per $1,000 of, H-13
- school revenue per $1,000 of, F-5
- state and local expenditures for education per $1,000 of, H-4
- state and local government general expenditures per $1,000 of, G-4
- state and local property tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-8
- state and local school revenue per $1,000 of, F-6
- state and local tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-4
- state general expenditures per $1,000 of, G-2

percent change, total, D-2
per student, fall enrollment, D-7
state general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-15
state income tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-14
state tax revenue per $1,000 of, E-11
total, D-1

Police and fire protection
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-7

Police protection
See Police and fire protection

Population
age 18 to 64 as percentage of total, A-8
age 65 and older as percentage of total, A-9
age 65 and older, percentage increase, A-10
density, A-11
school age, A-5
school age, percentage of total, A-6
total, A-1, A-2
total, percentage change in, A-3, A-4
under age 18 as percentage of total, A-7

Public welfare
state and local government expenditures, per capita, G-5

Students per teacher
C-6, C-7

Revenue
ratio of state and local general revenue to total general government expenditures, G-12
school, per $1,000 of personal income, F-5
school, per student in average daily attendance, F-3, F-4
state and local governments combined, per capita, E-1
of state and local governments from own sources, per $1,000 of personal income, E-2
See also School revenue; Tax revenue, state, local, and state and local combined

Salaries
instructional staff, C-16 through C-22
instructional staff, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
instructional staff, percentage of national average, C-17, C-19
teachers, C-9 through C-15
teachers, increase in, C-13, C-14, C-15
teachers, percentage of national average, C-10, C-12

School age population
number, A-5
percentage of total population, A-6
personal income per child, D-7, D-8

School districts
number of, B-1

School expenditures
per student in average daily attendance, H-14, H-16
per student in average daily attendance as percentage of national average, H-15, H-17
per student in fall enrollment, H-9 through H-12

School revenue
local as percentage of state-local, F-13
percentage from federal government, F-11, F-12
percentage from local governments, F-7, F-8
percentage from state governments, F-9, F-10
per student in average daily attendance, F-3, F-4
per student in fall enrollment, F-1, F-2
per $1,000 of personal income, F-5
state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, F-6

Staff, instructional
number in higher education, C-2
number in public schools, C-1
salaries, C-16 through C-22
salaries, increase in, C-20, C-21, C-22
salaries, percentage of national average, C-17, C-19

Staff, noninstructional
number in higher education, C-4

State and local governments combined
capital outlay expenditures per capita, G-10
capital spending for higher education institutions, per capita, H-18
capital spending for public elementary and secondary schools, per capita, H-19
corrections expenditures per capita, G-8
expenditures for all education as percentage of general expenditures, H-5
expenditures for all education per capita, H-3
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-4
expenditures for higher education per capita, H-7
expenditures for K-12 public schools per capita, H-8
general expenditures per capita, G-3
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-4
general revenue per capita, E-1
health and hospital expenditures per capita, G-6
highway expenditures per capita, G-9
interest on debt expenditures per capita, G-11
police and fire protection expenditures per capita, G-7
property tax revenue as percentage of total tax revenue, E-7
property tax revenue per capita, E-5
property tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-8
revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-2 (revenues from own sources, per $1,000 of personal income
school revenue, local as percentage of state-local, F-13
school revenue per $1,000 of personal income, F-6
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-4
total tax revenue per capita, E-3
welfare expenditures per capita, G-5

State government
expenditures for all education per capita, H-1
expenditures for all education per $1,000 of personal income, H-2
general expenditures per capita, G-1
general expenditures per $1,000 of personal income, G-2
general sales tax revenue per capita, E-13
general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
income tax revenue per capita, E-12
income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-14
percentage of school revenue from, F-9, F-10
tax revenue per capita, E-9
tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-11

Tax revenue
local, per capita, E-10
local, property tax revenue per capita, E-6
property tax revenue, state and local, as percentage of total tax revenue, E-7
property tax revenue, state and local per capita, E-5
property tax revenue, state and local per $1,000 of personal income, E-8
state, general sales tax revenue per capita, E-13
state, general sales tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-15
state, income tax revenue per capita, E-12
state, income tax revenue per $1,000 of personal income, E-14
state, per capita, E-9
state, per $1,000 of personal income, E-11
total state and local, per capita, E-3
total state and local, per $1,000 of personal income, E-4

Teachers
number of, C-5
percentage male, C-8
students per teacher, C-6, C-7
salaries, C-9 through C-15
students ADA per teacher, C-7

Estimates 2009

Technical Notes

Estimates of School Statistics presents public school data for the 50 states and the District of Columbia based on survey responses of state education agencies. State department of education contacts are asked to provide estimated data for the current year (2008–09) and revisions to four years of historical data, as necessary. Therefore, data for school years 2004–05 through 2007–08 were subject to revision as a result of the 2008–09 survey. The estimated data featured in this report are for the current school year (2008–09) and the previous school year (2007–08). These data are provided on a state-by-state basis along with summary statistics for the United States over the last decade. All figures represent projections by state education agencies—or NEA Research—as of September 2008.

Twice a year, NEA Research submits current-year estimates of more than 35 educational statistics to each state's Department of Education for verification or revision. The figures submitted by NEA Research are generated using regression analyses, which are standard statistical techniques designed to make predictions for the current year using numerical data from prior years. Only if an education department does not replace these projections with its own estimated data does the NEA use regression-generated figures in this report. Such NEA estimates are identified with an asterisk in the summary of state data and state-by-state tables.

National totals for average daily membership (ADM) as well as ADM-related statistics are no longer included in this report because six states, comprising nearly 30 percent of total school enrollment, no longer provide these data. Individual state ADM data and regional totals are included as available. Because of the shortcomings of ADM as a state and nationwide count, ADM has been replaced by fall enrollment (ENR) in the computation of the expenditure per pupil featured in Summary Tables J and K. Moreover, expenditure per pupil in fall enrollment, rather than in Average Daily Attendance (ADA), has become the recommended indicator for measuring public school spending. We therefore use it in this report.

Please note that throughout this publication, school years may be indicated in several equivalent ways. More specifically, the school year from September 2008 through June 2009 may be shown as "2008–09," or it may be indicated by shorthand as "2009," or "09." Also, several state education agencies have provided additional information about the education data submitted for this report (see page 97). Finally, please note that school year 1998–99 is used as the base year for computation of most constant-dollar salary, revenue, and expenditure data.

Highlights of Significant Developments in Public School Statistics

- Public school enrollment is expected to increase by 245,000 students from 2007–08 to 2008–09. Increases in the elementary grades are estimated to be 29,138, whereas secondary classes are expected to enroll about 216,038 more students. Levels of public school enrollment anticipated during the 2008–09 school year represent the 24th consecutive increase since 1985–86. Of course, changes in enrollment vary across the country, with considerable differences predicted from state to state and district to district.
- To meet the increasing and changing enrollment demands of local school districts, state education departments expect the number of public school classroom teachers to increase by 34,000, from 2007–08 to 2008–09. Implications for local school district finances are varied. But clearly they may present serious challenges to existing school finance relationships at the state and local levels as districts prepare to meet needs generated by increased enrollment and additional school personnel.
- Based on trends, the NEA estimates that the average classroom teacher salary for 2008–09 will increase by 3.1 percent over 2007–08, from $52,308 to $53,910. The national average salary, although useful as a benchmark statistic, hides vast differences among states, with statewide averages likewise clouding significant local variations.
- Expenditures per pupil in fall enrollment should increase by 3.0 percent to $10,259 in 2008–09, up from $9,963 in 2007–08. This compares with a 3.5 percent increase in total current expenditures.
- State governments still provide the largest share of public school financial support—48.1 percent estimated for 2008–09—up 0.3 percent from the revised figure of 47.9 percent in 2007–08. Once again, differences between states are considerable, reflecting differences in state and local revenue systems, demographic characteristics, and program priorities, to name but a few factors.
- For 2008–09, the federal government's contribution to public elementary and secondary school revenues is expected to be 8.8 percent, same as the revised figure of 8.8 percent in 2007–08.

Highlights Table 1. 2008–09 versus 2007–08: Estimates for 50 States and D.C. Statistics of Public Elementary and Secondary School Districts

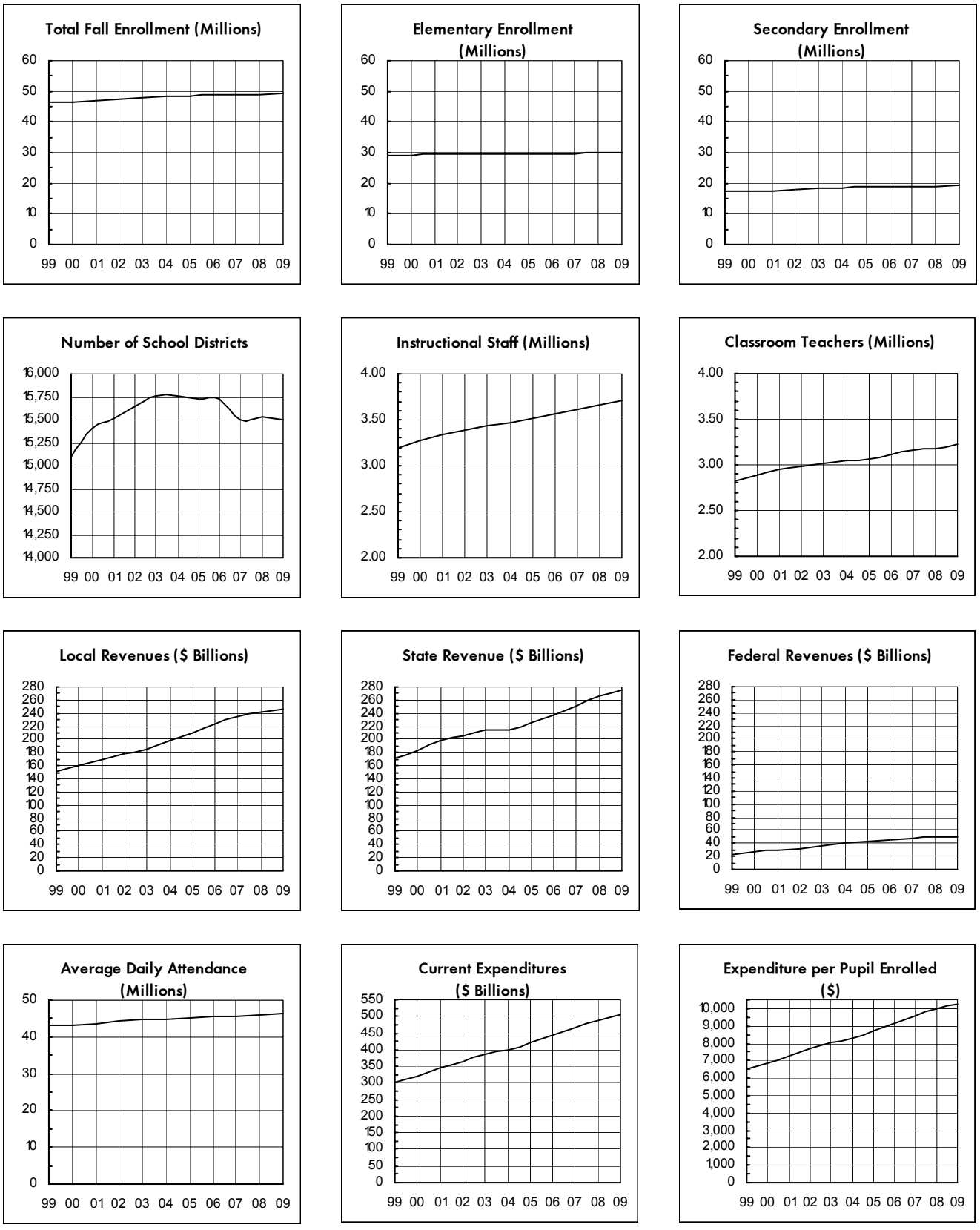
Highlight item	School year		Change	
	2008–09	2007–08	Amount	Percent
1	2	3	4	5
Basic administrative units				
Total districts	15,505	15,539	–34	–0.2
Operating districts	15,206	15,239	–33	–0.2
Nonoperating districts	299	300	–1	–0.3
Student enrollment				
Fall total	49,194,898	48,949,723	245,176	0.5
Elementary	29,875,440	29,846,303	29,138	0.1
Secondary	19,319,458	19,103,420	216,038	1.1
Average daily attendance	46,519,001	45,942,859	576,141	1.3
Number of high school graduates	2,992,663	2,968,380	24,283	0.8
Instructional staff				
Total instructional staff (classroom teachers and others)	3,701,615	3,664,957	36,658	1.0
All classroom teachers	3,219,317	3,184,994	34,323	1.1
{ Elementary school	1,914,616	1,896,576	18,040	1.0
{ Secondary school	1,304,700	1,288,417	16,283	1.3
{ Men teachers	785,151	780,048	5,103	0.7
{ Women teachers	2,434,166	2,404,946	29,220	1.2
All other instructional staff	482,298	479,963	2,335	0.5
Nonsupervisory instructional staff	280,964	283,962	–2,998	–1.1
Principals and supervisors	201,335	196,001	5,333	2.7
Average annual salaries ($)				
Instructional staff	55,990	54,170	1,820	3.4
All classroom teachers	53,910	52,308	1,602	3.1
Elementary school	54,037	52,149	1,888	3.6
Secondary school	53,724	52,367	1,357	2.6
Receipts ($ thousands)				
Total receipts	622,924,506	605,418,334	17,506,172	2.9
Total revenue receipts	571,903,280	556,494,369	15,408,911	2.8
Federal	50,287,868	49,209,097	1,078,771	2.2
State	275,134,623	266,322,247	8,812,376	3.3
Local, intermediate, and other	246,480,789	240,963,025	5,517,764	2.3
Total nonrevenue receipts	51,021,225	48,923,965	2,097,260	4.3
Expenditures ($ thousands)				
Total expenditures	601,941,298	577,950,359	23,990,939	4.2
Current expenditures, elementary and secondary day schools	504,714,250	487,674,051	17,040,199	3.5
Current expenditures for other programs operated by local school districts (e.g., community services, adult education)	11,390,143	10,014,901	1,375,242	13.7
Capital outlay	67,165,609	62,399,843	4,765,765	7.6
Interest on school debt	18,671,297	17,861,564	809,734	4.5
Current expenditures, elementary and secondary day schools per pupil				
In average daily attendance	10,850	10,615	235	2.2
In fall enrollment	10,259	9,963	296	3.0

Highlights Table 2. Summary of Selected Estimates Data for 2008–09

Region and state	Revenue receipts				Current expenditures		Average salaries	
	Total ($'000)	State and local ($'000)	State as % of state + local	Local as % of total	Amount ($'000)	Per pupil in ENR	Instructional staff	Classroom teachers
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
U.S. and D.C.	**571,903,280**	**521,615,412**	**52.7**	**43.1**	**504,714,250**	**10,259**	**55,990 ***	**53,910 ***
Alabama	7,866,862 *	7,169,173 *	68.6 *	28.7 *	6,929,399 *	9,313 *	51,949 *	48,906 *
Alaska	1,386,666 *	1,213,106 *	72.6 *	24.0 *	1,425,041 *	10,780 *	67,176 *	58,916 *
Arizona	9,334,404 *	8,603,988 *	56.9 *	39.8 *	6,393,447 *	5,378 *	46,897	47,937
Arkansas	4,866,317 *	4,303,549 *	63.1 *	32.6 *	4,725,545 *	10,345 *	48,694 *	47,472 *
California	73,073,315	65,525,396	70.0	26.9	59,871,200	9,543 *	68,834 *	66,986 *
Colorado	8,123,469 *	7,469,870 *	46.5 *	49.2 *	7,835,898 *	9,608 *	51,395 *	48,707 *
Connecticut	8,932,322	8,329,640	40.6	55.4	7,975,780	13,864 *	66,878	63,976
Delaware	1,885,054 *	1,704,952 *	70.2 *	27.0 *	1,710,078 *	13,550 *	58,654	55,994
D.C.	910,436 *	798,273 *	0.0 *	87.7 *	1,008,405 *	18,237 *	62,451 *	62,557 *
Florida	29,405,196	26,943,241	38.7	56.1	22,918,489	8,546 *	49,130	48,126
Georgia	19,841,494 *	18,070,463 *	47.5 *	47.8 *	16,478,908 *	9,753 *	55,935 *	53,270 *
Hawaii	3,215,773	2,921,417	97.8	2.0	2,117,043	11,822 *	57,824	55,733
Idaho	2,187,706 *	1,954,419 *	75.9 *	21.6 *	2,057,481 *	7,418 *	47,427 *	45,439 *
Illinois	23,254,239 *	21,192,953 *	28.9 *	64.8 *	24,351,287 *	11,428 *	62,787 *	62,787 *
Indiana	10,782,172	9,860,715	57.4	38.9	10,225,111	9,690 *	52,498	49,198
Iowa	5,165,773	4,849,462	49.6	47.3	4,240,848	8,726 *	49,977 *	48,969 *
Kansas	5,593,158	5,244,740	64.4	33.4	4,742,300	10,005 *	48,090	46,987
Kentucky	5,334,346 *	4,595,000 *	59.0 *	35.3 *	6,267,530 *	9,583 *	53,334 *	49,539 *
Louisiana	7,743,426	6,509,641	49.6	42.4	6,657,812	10,239 *	51,470 *	49,284 *
Maine	2,645,409 *	2,359,013 *	43.1 *	50.7 *	2,588,032 *	13,513 *	44,731 *	44,731 *
Maryland	12,607,694 *	11,750,930 *	43.3 *	52.8 *	10,622,237 *	12,590 *	61,121 *	60,844 *
Massachusetts	15,728,000	14,978,000	50.4	47.2	14,035,934	14,723 *	64,991	62,769
Michigan	20,722,790 *	18,695,372 *	66.5 *	30.3 *	18,842,028 *	10,873 *	63,543 *	57,327 *
Minnesota	10,107,617 *	9,269,267 *	82.6 *	15.9 *	9,008,229 *	10,996 *	54,902 *	51,938 *
Mississippi	4,315,819 *	3,622,182 *	63.6 *	30.5 *	3,709,532 *	7,484 *	44,415 *	44,498 *
Missouri	10,019,548 *	9,022,208 *	34.9 *	58.6 *	7,907,105 *	8,769 *	46,247 *	44,712 *
Montana	1,450,490 *	1,268,239 *	54.6 *	39.7 *	1,325,792 *	9,367 *	44,426	44,426
Nebraska	2,897,844	2,663,684	40.6	54.6	2,691,929	9,251 *	47,532 *	44,120 *
Nevada	3,337,680 *	3,076,274 *	35.7 *	59.2 *	3,331,109 *	7,323 *	50,201 *	50,067 *
New Hampshire	2,645,611 *	2,462,993 *	40.8 *	55.2 *	2,472,981 *	12,097 *	50,901 *	48,934 *
New Jersey	23,098,245 *	22,347,906 *	36.7 *	61.2 *	22,391,883 *	16,090 *	66,791 *	63,018 *
New Mexico	3,644,919 *	3,128,561 *	83.0 *	14.6 *	3,286,050 *	9,954 *	49,380 *	47,341 *
New York	46,207,255 *	42,503,651 *	49.1 *	46.8 *	43,376,510 *	16,102 *	65,234 *	65,234
North Carolina	12,744,898 *	11,473,557 *	71.7 *	25.5 *	12,848,079 *	8,867 *	48,603 *	48,603 *
North Dakota	1,033,067	898,386	37.3	54.5	837,505	9,051 *	42,989	41,534
Ohio	17,326,163 *	15,916,646 *	45.5 *	50.1 *	17,190,902 *	9,015 *	58,649 *	54,925 *
Oklahoma	5,683,114 *	4,953,194 *	56.9 *	37.6 *	5,062,822 *	7,831 *	46,819 *	45,702 *
Oregon	6,298,674	5,718,686	56.0	39.9	5,628,071	9,893 *	52,950	52,950
Pennsylvania	26,418,279	24,638,279	41.0	55.0	21,741,745	12,032 *	58,647 *	56,906 *
Rhode Island	1,735,674 *	1,684,218 *	36.9 *	61.2 *	2,025,159 *	12,343 *	62,595 *	58,491 *
South Carolina	7,741,600	7,028,416	44.3	50.6	6,364,478	8,957 *	50,299	47,704
South Dakota	1,226,910 *	1,027,693 *	38.3 *	51.7 *	1,041,501 *	8,662 *	39,665 *	38,017 *
Tennessee	8,191,617 *	7,254,684 *	51.5 *	43.0 *	7,546,800 *	8,503 *	48,049 *	46,278 *
Texas	46,694,528	41,943,591	50.1	44.9	38,642,277	8,307 *	48,945	46,179
Utah	3,733,460 *	3,288,969 *	59.0 *	36.1 *	2,890,949 *	5,912 *	46,666 *	42,335 *
Vermont	1,541,652 *	1,419,030 *	94.0 *	5.5 *	1,363,813 *	15,316 *	53,171 *	47,697 *
Virginia	15,912,484 *	14,848,809 *	43.7 *	52.6 *	14,096,618 *	11,340 *	50,008 *	48,554 *
Washington	11,664,159 *	10,646,137 *	69.1 *	28.2 *	10,005,415 *	9,661 *	54,942 *	51,970 *
West Virginia	3,258,521 *	2,832,621 *	68.5 *	27.4 *	3,029,557 *	10,750 *	46,576 *	44,625 *
Wisconsin	10,683,010	10,056,216	54.2	43.1	9,599,659	10,976 *	54,747	50,424
Wyoming	1,684,420	1,578,000	56.4	40.8	1,277,948	14,932	62,670 *	55,696 *

Source: Current NEA Estimates database.

Highlights Figure 1. Ten-Year Trends in Public Education Data, 1999–2009



1. General Administration

Each state has a state department of education (headed by a chief state school officer) that exercises general control over public elementary and secondary schools. Many states, particularly those with a large number of small school districts, have intermediate administrative units operating between the state and the local levels. These intermediate units provide various types of consulting and statistical services. They also perform regulatory and inspection functions for the state. In addition, some intermediate units also operate specialized schools for vocational or special education.

The local school district is the basic administrative unit for the operation of elementary and secondary schools or for contracting for school services. The governing body of the district is the school board, and the chief administrative officer is the superintendent of schools.

School Districts

The administration and operation of public schools across the country are organized in diverse ways. The diversity comes from the fact that each state legislature governs individually based on local history, economics, and politics. A school district may operate a school system for all or for some of its children (operating school district), or it may pay other districts for these services (nonoperating school district). School districts range from large metropolitan systems that serve thousands of students to one-school rural districts that serve fewer than 30 students (Table 1.1).

The number of school districts has declined steadily, from 127,531 in 1931–32 to an estimated 15,505 in 2008–09. Primarily, this trend reflects consolidation and reorganization of school districts to achieve greater efficiency in delivery of public school services. The increase in the number of districts since 1998 is largely attributable to new charter schools that are designated by states as separate districts. Figures for the 50 states and the District of Columbia appear in Summary Table A.

By region (Table 1.2), the Great Lakes states have the highest number of operating school districts (3,282) in the nation. States leading the nation with respect to the number of operating school districts for 2008–09 are Texas (1,229), California (1,050), and Ohio (900).

Table 1.1
Ten-Year Trend in Total Number of School Districts, 1999–2009

School year	School districts
1998-99	15,092
1999-2000	15,403
2000-01	15,519
2001-02	15,641
2002-03	15,759
2003-04	15,760
2004-05	15,731
2005-06	15,732
2006-07	15,501
2007-08	15,539
2008-09	15,505

Of the 15,505 school districts estimated for 2008–09, 15,206 (98.1%) are operating school districts; 299 do not operate their own school facilities but transfer students to other districts on a tuition basis. The comparison by region for fall 2008 demonstrates the variation in the organization of school districts and the distribution of enrollment by region. For example, the Plains region features 14.8 percent of the nation's operating districts and educates 6.5 percent of the nation's students. By contrast, the Southeast states contain 24.3 percent of total enrollment but educate them in 10.5 percent of the nation's districts.

Table 1.2
Regional Totals for Operating School Districts, 2008–09

	Operating school districts		Estimated fall 2008 enrollment	
Region	**Number**	**Percentage of total**	**Number**	**Percentage of total**
New England	1,302	8.6	2,177,671	4.4
Mid East	1,892	12.4	6,917,814	14.1
Southeast	1,591	10.5	11,944,037	24.3
Great Lakes	3,282	21.6	7,700,358	15.7
Plains	2,247	14.8	3,184,704	6.5
Southwest	2,460	16.2	6,816,926	13.9
Rocky Mountains	820	5.4	1,809,039	3.7
Far West *	1,612	10.6	8,644,349	17.6
Total, 50 States and D.C.	**15,206**	**100.0**	**49,194,898**	**100.0**

* Includes Alaska and Hawaii.

2. Students

Fall enrollments, average daily attendance, and—to a lesser extent—average daily membership are basic measurements of student participation in public schools. Estimates of fall enrollments by state are shown in Summary Table B for 2007–08 and 2008–09. The figures for the 50 states and the District of Columbia on average daily attendance, average daily membership, and the number of high school graduates are shown in Summary Table C for 2007–08 and in Summary Table D for 2008–09.

Fall Enrollment in Public Schools

Of all the variables featured in this report, enrollment is being monitored most closely. Media accounts and research literature have been alerting educators, policymakers, and the public that enrollment increases will continue in this century. Moreover, state education agency figures for 1985–86 signaled the end of an era of enrollment decline and the beginning of an upward trend in public school enrollment for most states. Implications for the demand for public school teachers and other education personnel are obvious: Education expenditure decisions by state and local governments will need to satisfy expanding resource demands associated with this enrollment growth (Table 2.1). Yearly changes in enrollment are depicted in Figure 2.1.

Increases in enrollment at the elementary level account for 11.9 percent of the overall rise in student participation this year. The 10-year trend in elementary enrollment illustrates increases in public school elementary enrollment since 1998–99 (Table 2.2).

Public school enrollment at the secondary level for the years 1998–99 through 2008–09 is featured in Table 2.3. Enrollment in secondary schools registered a 1.1 percent increase in 2008–09 from the previous year (Table 2.3).

Table 2.1
Ten-Year Trend in Total Public School Enrollment, 1999–2009

Year	Total fall enrollment
1998-99	46,274,699
1999-2000	46,577,105
2000-01	46,974,150
2001-02	47,360,963
2002-03	47,798,702
2003-04	48,150,528
2004-05	48,416,765
2005-06	48,724,138
2006-07	48,784,546
2007-08	48,949,723
2008-09	49,194,898

Table 2.2
Ten-Year Trend in Total Public Elementary School Enrollment, 1999–2009

Year	Elementary enrollment
1998-99	29,091,436
1999-2000	29,243,022
2000-01	29,423,082
2001-02	29,533,237
2002-03	29,577,015
2003-04	29,614,562
2004-05	29,632,305
2005-06	29,731,524
2006-07	29,733,112
2007-08	29,846,303
2008-09	29,875,440

Table 2.3
Ten-Year Trend in Total Public Secondary School Enrollment, 1999–2009

Year	Secondary enrollment
1998-99	17,183,263
1999-2000	17,334,084
2000-01	17,551,068
2001-02	17,827,726
2002-03	18,221,687
2003-04	18,535,967
2004-05	18,784,460
2005-06	18,992,614
2006-07	19,051,434
2007-08	19,103,420
2008-09	19,319,458

Average Daily Attendance

The *average daily attendance* (ADA) for the school year is the total number of students that actually were present in school divided by the number of days school was in session. Table 2.4 shows the trend in ADA for the years 1998–99 through 2008–09.

Column 5 of Summary Tables C and D shows ADA as a percentage of ADM in states reporting both daily attendance and membership counts. The difference between 100 percent and the percentage shown in this column is an indication of average daily absence.

High School Graduates

An estimated 2,992,663 high school students will graduate in 2008–09, an increase of 0.8 percent over the revised estimate for graduates in 2007–08. After an overall decline in the number of graduates during the early 1990s, the number of graduates is beginning to increase as a consequence of the baby boom echo. The numbers of public high school graduates since 1998–99 are shown in Figure 2.2.

Figure 2.1
Annual Enrollment Changes, 1999–2009 (thousands)

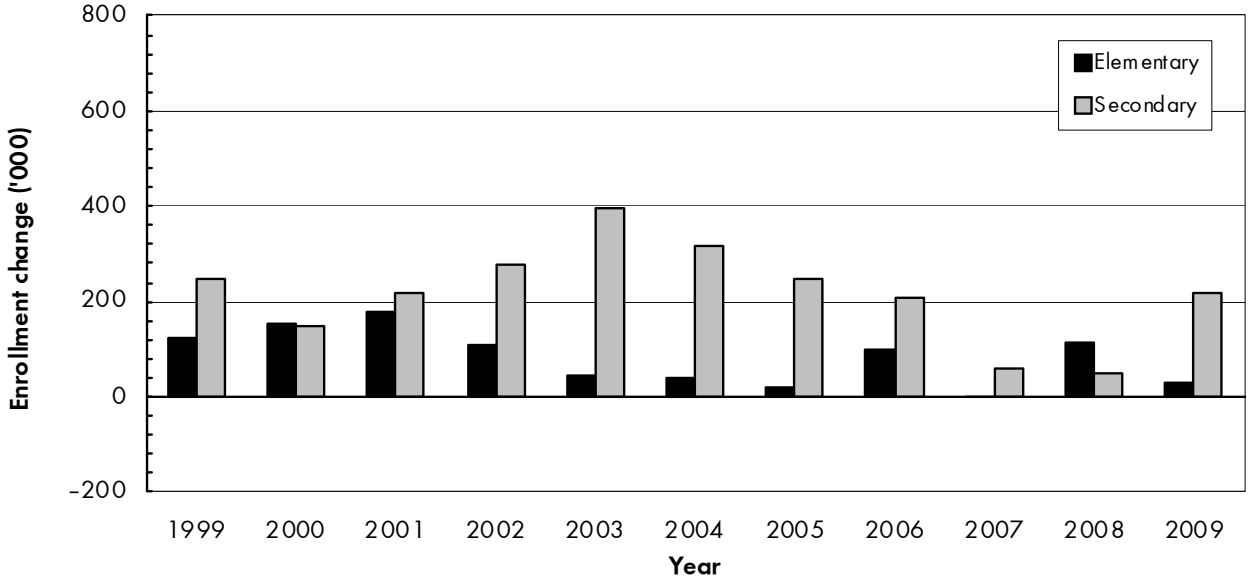
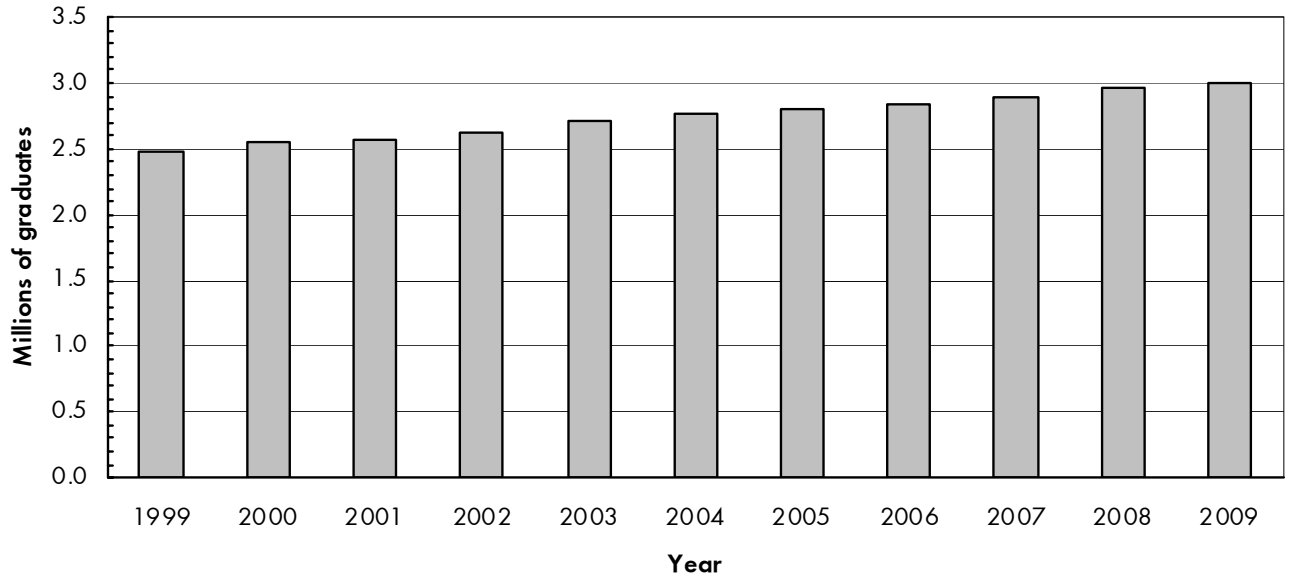


Table 2.4
Ten-Year Trend in Average Daily Attendance, 1999–2009

School year	Average daily attendance	Percentage change	
		From 1998–99	From previous year
1998–99	42,988,163	–	0.5
1999–2000	43,313,284	0.8	0.8
2000–01	43,715,560	1.7	0.9
2001–02	44,283,334	3.0	1.3
2002–03	44,567,672	3.7	0.6
2003–04	44,898,062	4.4	0.7
2004–05	45,088,000	4.9	0.4
2005–06	45,464,686	5.8	0.8
2006–07	45,704,443	6.3	0.5
2007–08	45,942,859	6.9	0.5
2008–09	46,519,001	8.2	1.3

Figure 2.2
High School Graduates, 1999–2009 (millions)



3. Instructional Staff

The instructional staff of a district or school comprises classroom teachers, principals, supervisors, librarians, guidance and psychological personnel, and related instructional workers. This category often is used to describe the total public school staff involved most directly with students and their education. Instructional staff figures for 2007–08 are shown in Summary Table E. Figures for 2008–09 are shown in Table F.

Total Instructional Staff

The total instructional staff in 2008–09 is estimated at 3,701,615. This is an increase of 36,658, or 1.0 percent, over the revised estimate of 3,664,957 staff members in 2007–08. Estimates of the number of classroom teachers, principals, supervisors, and other instructional staff are shown in Table 3.1. According to estimates for 2008–09, the 1.0 percent increase in instructional staff over the previous year represents an increase in elementary teachers (1.0) and an increase secondary teachers (1.3). The trend in total instructional staff over the period is shown in Table 3.2.

Classroom Teachers

The 10-year trend in the number of elementary and secondary school classroom teachers—indicating changes over time as local districts respond to supply and demand factors—is featured in Table 3.3.

The number of elementary school classroom teachers is estimated to be 1,914,616 in 2008–09, a one-year increase of 1.0 percent over the revised estimate of 1,896,576 for 2007–08. The elementary school classroom teaching staff experienced a net increase of 14.7 percent since 1998–99. The number of classroom teachers at the secondary level is estimated to be 1,304,700 for 2008–09. This is an increase of 1.3 percent over the revised estimate of 1,288,417 for 2007–08. Since 1998–99, the number of secondary school teachers increased 13.5 percent.

Table 3.1
Total Instructional Staff, 2007–08 and 2008–09

Instructional Staff	2007–08	2008–09
Elementary school classroom teachers	1,896,576	1,914,616
Secondary school classroom teachers	1,288,417	1,304,700
Total classroom teachers	3,184,994	3,219,317
Nonsupervisory instructional staff	283,962	280,964
Principals and supervisors	196,001	201,335
Total staff	3,664,957	3,701,615

Table 3.2
Ten-Year Trend in Total Instructional Staff, 1999–2009

School year	Instructional staff	Percentage change	
		From 1998–99	From previous year
1998-99	3,188,458	–	2.5
1999-2000	3,272,539	2.6	2.6
2000-01	3,341,234	4.8	2.1
2001-02	3,393,411	6.4	1.6
2002-03	3,435,522	7.7	1.2
2003-04	3,465,906	8.7	0.9
2004-05	3,509,474	10.1	1.3
2005-06	3,559,342	11.6	1.4
2006-07	3,613,048	13.3	1.5
2007-08	3,664,957	14.9	1.4
2008-09	3,701,615	16.1	1.0

The total number of classroom teachers is estimated to increased by 34,323 for 2008–09 over the revised total of 3,184,994 for 2007–08. This total brings the number of teaching staff to its highest level ever.

Instructional Staff Salaries

Increasingly, salary and benefit levels are becoming prominent in discussions of education reform. Complex

Table 3.3
Ten-Year Trend in Total Number of Classroom Teachers, 1999–2009

School year	Classroom teachers		
	Elementary school	Secondary school	Total
1998-99	1,669,132	1,149,181	2,818,313
1999-2000	1,696,359	1,194,712	2,891,071
2000-01	1,734,539	1,212,923	2,947,462
2001-02	1,751,367	1,240,357	2,991,724
2002-03	1,768,864	1,250,850	3,019,714
2003-04	1,782,081	1,259,542	3,041,623
2004-05	1,799,032	1,273,457	3,072,489
2005-06	1,821,297	1,295,160	3,116,456
2006-07	1,885,791	1,271,956	3,157,747
2007-08	1,896,576	1,288,417	3,184,994
2008-09	1,914,616	1,304,700	3,219,317

issues involving the recruitment and retention of qualified education personnel have focused on the competitiveness and career earnings potential of salaries in education compared with salaries in the private sector. Undoubtedly, statistics on salaries for classroom teachers and other instructional staff will be evaluated continuously, particularly in states and school districts where instructional staff members are difficult to retain for long periods. It is important to note that vast differences in staff salaries are not apparent in statewide averages, which can hide as much as they reveal; therefore, users of these data must recognize their limitations.

In addition, compensation systems at the district level include more than salaries alone. Unfortunately, it is difficult to quantify and categorize the employee benefits—both monetary and nonmonetary—associated with public school employment. Add the fact that each state is made up of individual school-district employers and it becomes apparent that salary statistics alone should not be the basis for evaluating state or district compensation. Further, any discussion of average salary figures in the absence of other data about the specific state or district provides limited insights into the actual "value" of those salaries. For example, variations in the cost of living may go a long way toward explaining (and, in practice, offsetting) differences in salary levels from one area of the country to another.

The national average instructional staff salary for 2008–09 is estimated to be $55,990, and the revised estimate for the prior year is $54,170 (Table 3.4). The gain of $1,820 between 2007–08 and 2008–09 represents an increase of 3.4 percent. These average salary figures are for the entire instructional staff—classroom teachers, principals, supervisors, and other instructional personnel. In the computation of the national average, each state average is weighted by its number of instructional staff members. Average salary figures are listed by state and region in Summary Table G.

The average salary per member of the instructional staff in 2008–09, estimated at $55,990, is an increase of $13,672 in current dollars over the average salary of $42,318 reported for 1998–99. Taking inflation into account, however, shows that over the period from 1998–99 to 2008–09 (based on Consumer Price Index for all Urban Consumers; 1999 = 100.0), the instructional staff salary changed -$1,374, or -3.2 percent.

Classroom Teacher Salaries

The U.S. average classroom teacher salary is estimated to be $53,910 for the 2008–09 school year. This amount represents an increase of 3.1 percent in current dollars over the revised figure of $52,308 in 2007–08. As with the average instructional staff salary, this salary change in "real" or constant-dollar terms for classroom teachers represents a decline in buying power.

Table 3.4
Ten-Year Trend in Average Instructional Staff Salary, 1999–2009

School year	Average annual instructional staff salary	Percentage change	
		From 1998–99	From previous year
1998-99	42,318	–	2.9
1999-2000	43,837	3.6	3.6
2000-01	45,038	6.4	2.7
2001-02	46,439	9.7	3.1
2002-03	47,570	12.4	2.4
2003-04	48,235	14.0	1.4
2004-05	49,135	16.1	1.9
2005-06	50,606	19.6	3.0
2006-07	52,508	24.1	3.8
2007-08	54,170	28.0	3.2
2008-09	55,990	32.3	3.4

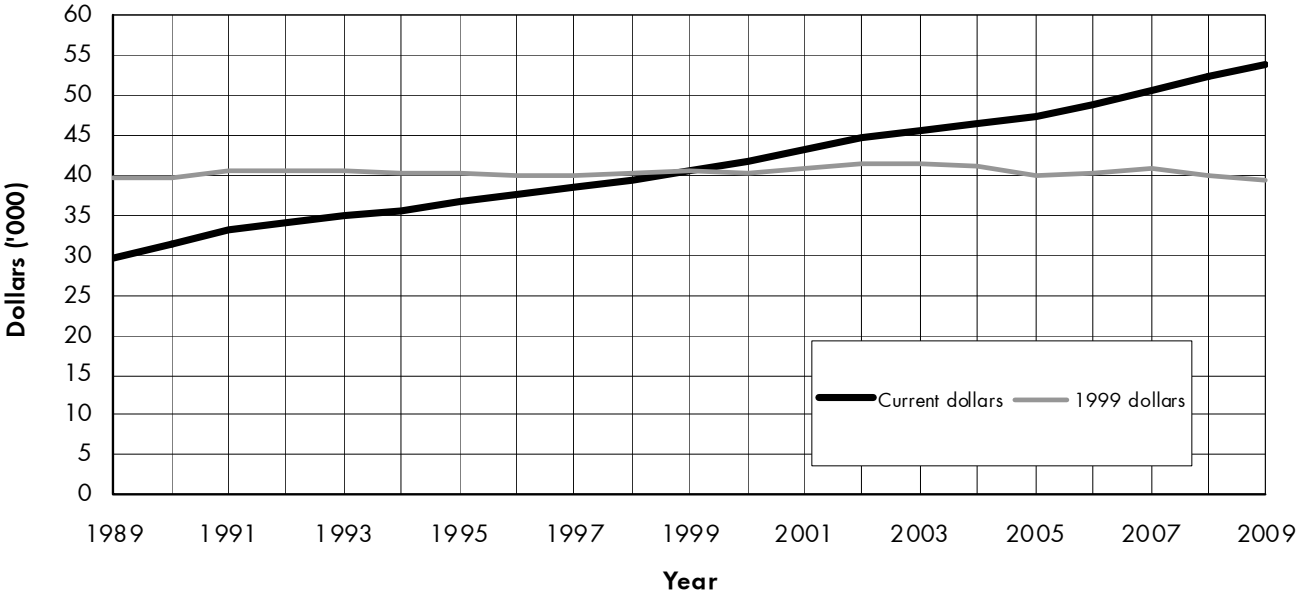
Figure 3.1 highlights the differences between the average classroom teacher salary in current versus constant dollars. The current-dollar increases over the years since 1988–89 appear substantial—from $29,564 in 1988–89 to $53,910 in 2008–09—an increase of $24,346 in unadjusted terms. But when the effects of price inflation are taken into account, the average teacher salary changes by -$214 or -0.7 percent, over the 20-year period from 1988–89 to 2008–09.

Estimated average salaries paid to classroom teachers in 2008–09 vary from a low of $38,017 to a high of $66,986. Average salaries of classroom teachers for the 50 states and the District of Columbia are distributed as shown in Figure 3.2.

Differences in salary levels between elementary and secondary teachers are usually the result of factors (such as average teacher experience and educational attainment) that vary from state to state and district to district. It should not be assumed that elementary classroom teachers are paid more or less than secondary classroom teachers strictly on the basis of what grade level they teach (Table 3.5).

Elementary school teachers are expected to earn an average salary of $54,037 in 2008–09, an increase of 3.6 percent over the revised estimate of $52,149 for 2007–08. The average salary for secondary teachers is estimated to be $53,724, a 2.6 percent increase over the previous year's value of $52,367.

Figure 3.1
Average Classroom Teacher Salary, 1989–2009 ($'000)



In 2008–09, the salary in the state with the highest average annual salary of classroom teachers is expected to be 76.2 percent higher than that in the state with the lowest salary. The dollar gap has grown from $23,006 in 1998–99 to $28,969 in 2008–09.

Table 3.6 shows the percentage increase in classroom teacher salaries for this year compared with 1998–99 and for each year in the range compared with the previous year.

Figure 3.2
Distribution of Average Classroom Teacher Salaries, 2009



Table 3.5
Ten–Year Trend in Average Annual Salaries for Public School Classroom Teachers, 1999–2009

	Average annual classroom teacher salaries		
School year	Elementary	Secondary	All
1998–99	40,165	41,203	40,544
1999–2000	41,306	42,546	41,807
2000–01	42,910	44,053	43,378
2001–02	44,177	45,310	44,655
2002–03	45,408	46,106	45,686
2003–04	46,187	46,976	46,542
2004–05	47,122	47,688	47,516
2005–06	48,420	49,041	48,804
2006–07	50,699	50,829	50,758
2007–08	52,149	52,367	52,308
2008–09	54,037	53,724	53,910

Table 3.6
Ten-Year Trend in Percentage Change in Average Annual Salaries for Public School Classroom Teachers, 1999–2009

	Percentage change					
	From 1998–99			From previous year		
School year	Elementary	Secondary	All	Elementary	Secondary	All
1998–99	–	–	–	3.0	3.2	3.0
1999–2000	2.8	3.3	3.1	2.8	3.3	3.1
2000–01	6.8	6.9	7.0	3.9	3.5	3.8
2001–02	10.0	10.0	10.1	3.0	2.9	2.9
2002–03	13.1	11.9	12.7	2.8	1.8	2.3
2003–04	15.0	14.0	14.8	1.7	1.9	1.9
2004–05	17.3	15.7	17.2	2.0	1.5	2.1
2005–06	20.6	19.0	20.4	2.8	2.8	2.7
2006–07	26.2	23.4	25.2	4.7	3.6	4.0
2007–08	29.8	27.1	29.0	2.9	3.0	3.1
2008–09	34.5	30.4	33.0	3.6	2.6	3.1

4. Revenues

Revenue receipts provided by state education agencies include all funds that become available during the school year. Receipts used for payment of principal and interest on long-term debt and nonrevenue receipts used largely for capital outlay expenditures are included. The figures on expenditures, however, include capital outlay but exclude payments to amortize debt. For this reason, total receipts generally will exceed total expenditures.

Total Receipts

Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts for 2008–09 are estimated to be $622,924,505,798, an increase of 2.9 percent compared with 2007–08 and a 68.0 percent increase compared with 1998–99. When adjusted for inflation, total receipts increased an estimated 22.9 percent over the decade.

Revenue Receipts

Revenue receipts available for current expenses, other non-day-school programs operated by the public schools, capital outlay, and debt service for public schools are shown in Table 4.1. Included among revenue receipts are all appropriations from general funds of federal, state, county, and local governments; receipts from taxes levied for school purposes; income from permanent school funds and endowments; and income from leases of school lands and miscellaneous sources (interest on bank deposits, tuition, gifts, school lunch charges, and so on).

Table 4.1
Total Revenue Receipts, 1999–2009

School year	Revenue receipts (in $ thousands)	Percentage change	
		From 1998–99	From previous year
1998–99	345,900,618	–	6.6
1999–2000	369,754,327	6.9	6.9
2000–01	397,254,659	14.8	7.4
2001–02	416,890,649	20.5	4.9
2002–03	436,056,289	26.1	4.6
2003–04	455,013,298	31.5	4.3
2004–05	477,370,797	38.0	4.9
2005–06	506,970,611	46.6	6.2
2006–07	532,123,180	53.8	5.0
2007–08	556,494,369	60.9	4.6
2008–09	571,903,280	65.3	2.8

For 2008–09, revenue receipts are estimated at $571,903,280,382, an increase of 2.8 percent over the revised figure of $556,494,369,231 reported for 2007–08. From 1998–99 through 2008–09, school revenue receipts increased 65.3 percent in current or unadjusted dollars. Adjusting for inflation in 1998–99 dollars, public school revenues increased 20.9 percent over the decade.

State-by-state figures on the sources of school revenue are given in Summary Tables H and I, columns 2–4 and 6–8, for the years 2007–08 and 2008–09, respectively. Comparing these estimates shows an expected $1,078,770,957 increase in federal revenues, an expected increase of $8,812,376,175 in state revenues, and an increase of $5,517,764,019 in local revenues, for a total increase of approximately $15.4 billion in revenue receipts for the year. In percentage terms, contributions by the three levels of government rose by 2.2, 3.3, and 2.3 percent, respectively.

Amounts and percentages of revenue receipts from federal, state, and local sources for the years 1998–99 through 2008–09 are shown in Table 4.2. During this period, the percentage of state receipts has ranged between 47.0 and 50.0 percent of total revenue receipts, constituting the largest source of public school funds with the exception of school funding for 1993–94. State education resources, derived primarily from income and sales taxes, have increased by 61.3 percent from 1999 to 2009—17.9 percent when adjusted for inflation. Local and intermediate sources of school revenues, coming mostly from property taxation, grew by 62.5 percent (18.8 percent in inflation-adjusted dollars).

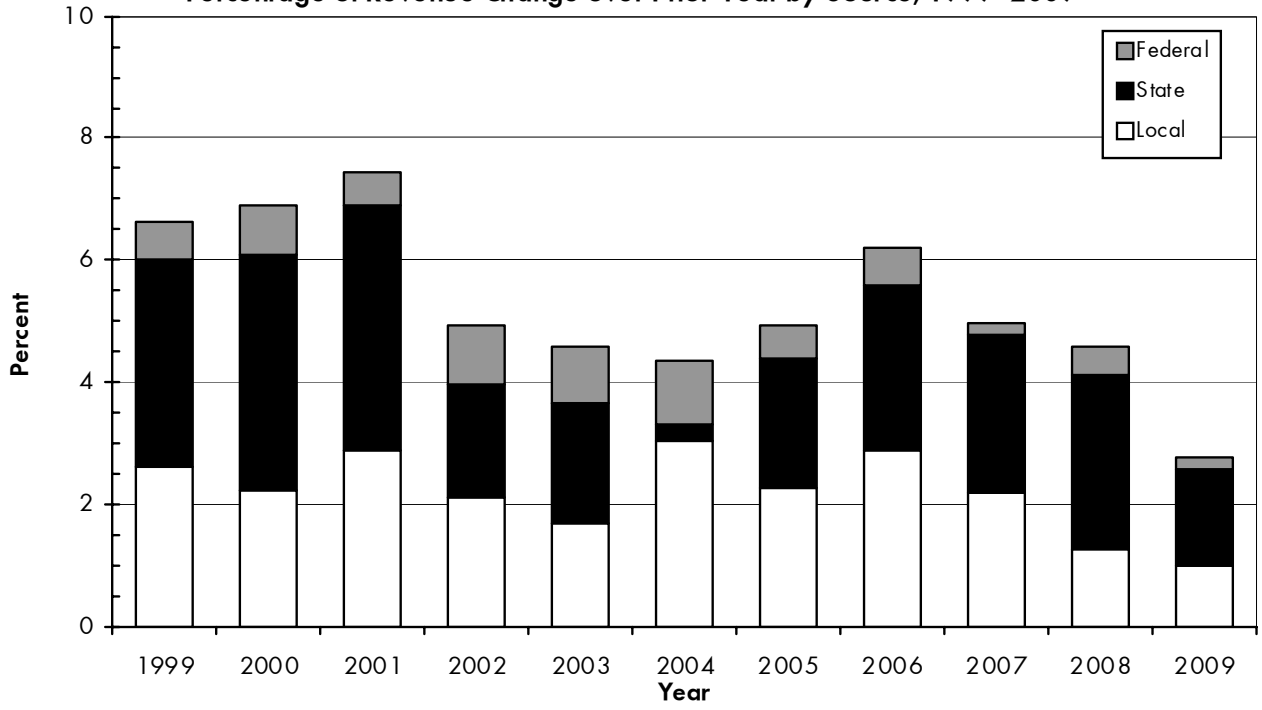
Increases in School Revenue

One measure of support for the improvement of education is the amount of new funds made available each year. Figure 4.1 shows annual variations reflecting changing priorities and the fluid nature of the state-local fiscal partnership in school finance during the period 1998–99 to 2008–09. Please note that in the school year 1994–95 (not shown), state funds appear as providing an unusually high share (77.8%) of the new money by level of government, whereas federal and local shares of the new money account for only 2.8 and 19.4 percent, respectively. In this regard, it is important to remember that these values in any year include the substitution of, for example, state-source revenue for local-source revenue, as occurred in Michigan in 1994. Michigan substituted state-source revenue for local funds and added funds to reduce per student expenditure disparities. In other words, Michigan's higher state share does not necessarily translate entirely into new funds provided to public education.

Table 4.2
Total Revenue Receipts, 1999–2009, by Source of Government Contribution

	Revenue receipts					
	Federal		State		Local and other	
School year	Amount ($'000)	%	Amount ($'000)	%	Amount ($'000)	%
1998–99	23,583,487	6.8	170,606,293	49.3	151,710,838	43.9
1999–2000	26,346,491	7.1	183,986,438	49.8	159,421,398	43.1
2000–01	28,300,490	7.1	198,801,759	50.0	170,152,410	42.8
2001–02	32,213,475	7.7	206,111,967	49.4	178,565,207	42.8
2002–03	36,175,928	8.3	214,210,264	49.1	185,670,097	42.6
2003–04	40,628,983	8.9	215,480,072	47.4	198,904,243	43.7
2004–05	42,908,234	9.0	225,141,783	47.2	209,320,781	43.8
2005–06	45,818,809	9.0	238,040,645	47.0	223,111,157	44.0
2006–07	46,834,903	8.8	251,053,159	47.2	234,235,118	44.0
2007–08	49,209,097	8.8	266,322,247	47.9	240,963,025	43.3
2008–09	50,287,868	8.8	275,134,623	48.1	246,480,789	43.1

Figure 4.1
Percentage of Revenue Change over Prior Year by Source, 1999–2009



5. Expenditures

Total expenditures for public schools—current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools, capital outlays, and interest payments—are expected to increase from $577,950,358,906 in 2007–08 to an estimated $601,941,298,205 in 2008–09. This increase of $24.0 billion includes expected expenditures from federal appropriations, rising state appropriations, and increasing local tax revenues. Increased expenditures are estimated across all major categories of expenditure. These include current expenditures for elementary and secondary day schools; for other programs (summer schools, adult education programs, community centers, and other community services when operated by local school districts and not part of the regular public elementary and secondary day-school program); capital outlays; and interest payments on school debt. Repayment of principal on bonded indebtedness is not included.

Total Expenditures

The total amount to be spent during 2008–09 for current expenditures, capital outlay, and interest on school debt represents a 4.2 percent increase over comparable expenditures estimated for 2007–08 and a 71.7 percent increase over 1998–99. Adjusting for the effects of price inflation, the change in total public school expenditures is estimated at 25.6 percent over the decade (Table 5.1).

Current Expenditures

Current expenditures of elementary and secondary day schools include amounts paid for general control, instructional service, operation, maintenance, fixed charges, and other school services excluding expenditures for state administration. Current expenditures comprise all governmental contributions to the retirement fund and expenditures for school services, including attendance, health services, transportation, and other school services. This figure does not include payments for capital outlay and interest on school debt or amounts spent for community colleges, community services, summer school, community centers, and services to nonpublic school students (Table 5.2).

Table 5.1
Ten–Year Trend in Total Expenditures for Public Schools, 1999–2009

School year	Total expenditures (in $ thousands)	Percentage change	
		From 1998–99	From previous year
1998–99	350,539,320	–	5.9
1999–2000	374,782,023	6.9	6.9
2000–01	404,270,785	15.3	7.9
2001–02	427,576,600	22.0	5.8
2002–03	451,673,608	28.9	5.6
2003–04	469,623,358	34.0	4.0
2004–05	496,198,590	41.6	5.7
2005–06	521,799,677	48.9	5.2
2006–07	549,515,706	56.8	5.3
2007–08	577,950,359	64.9	5.2
2008–09	601,941,298	71.7	4.2

Table 5.2
Ten-Year Trend in Total Current Expenditures for Public Schools, 1999–2009

School year	Current expenditures ($ thousands)	Percentage change From 1998–99	Percentage change From previous year
1998-99	301,379,587	–	5.7
1999-2000	320,953,702	6.5	6.5
2000-01	344,032,775	14.2	7.2
2001-02	363,551,233	20.6	5.7
2002-03	386,027,520	28.1	6.2
2003-04	400,930,558	33.0	3.9
2004-05	422,346,177	40.1	5.3
2005-06	443,641,377	47.2	5.0
2006-07	466,611,720	54.8	5.2
2007-08	487,674,051	61.8	4.5
2008-09	504,714,250	67.5	3.5

Current expenditures are expected to increase from $487,674,050,793 in 2007–08 to $504,714,249,517 in 2008–09, a 3.5 percent increase in current-dollar terms. Current expenditures of public schools grew by 22.5 percent from 1998–99 to 2008–09 in inflation-adjusted dollars.

Current Expenditure per Student in ENR

Fall enrollment (ENR) has replaced average daily attendance (ADA) and average daily membership (ADM) as the preferred measure of student participation in the educational process. ENR is recommended as the best divisor because of its standardized definition; therefore, it is most useful when making interstate comparisons. State-by-state calculations based on both ENR and ADA counts may be found in Summary Tables J and K. Use of these statewide figures should be supplemented by the reader's knowledge of factors particular to a state or locality that would affect spending levels.

Table 5.3 shows the average cost per student in ENR (in current dollars) for each year since 1998–99 as well as the percentage increases in cost per student in ENR. Over the last decade, the average per student expenditure rose by $989, or 15.2 percent, after inflation. The estimated average expenditure per student in ENR for 2008–09 is $10,259, an increase of $296 over the revised figure of $9,963 for 2007–08.

Variations among the states in average expenditures per student in ENR are wide. The statewide estimates for 2008–09 vary from a low of $5,378 to a high of $18,237, a difference of $12,859. Estimated expenditures per student in ENR for the 50 states and the District of Columbia are distributed as shown in Figure 5.1.

Capital Outlay

Total expenditures for capital outlay are estimated at $67,165,608,652 for 2008–09, an increase of $4.8 billion over the 2007–08 level, which was $62,399,843,331. Figure 5.2 shows the variability in spending for this function resulting from changes in school district needs for capital outlay over the last 10 years.

Interest on School Debt

For the school year 2007–08, total expenditures for interest on debt were estimated at $17,861,563,586. For the school year 2008–09, these expenditures grew to $18,671,297,217—an increase of 4.5 percent.

Table 5.3
Ten–Year Trend in Expenditures per Student, 1999–2009

School year	Expenditures ($) per student in ENR	Percentage change	
		From 1998–99	From previous year
1998–99	6,513	–	4.8
1999–2000	6,891	5.8	5.8
2000–01	7,324	12.5	6.3
2001–02	7,676	17.9	4.8
2002–03	8,076	24.0	5.2
2003–04	8,327	27.9	3.1
2004–05	8,723	33.9	4.8
2005–06	9,105	39.8	4.4
2006–07	9,565	46.9	5.1
2007–08	9,963	53.0	4.2
2008–09	10,259	57.5	3.0

Figure 5.1
Distribution of 2008–09 Current Expenditures per Student in Fall Enrollment

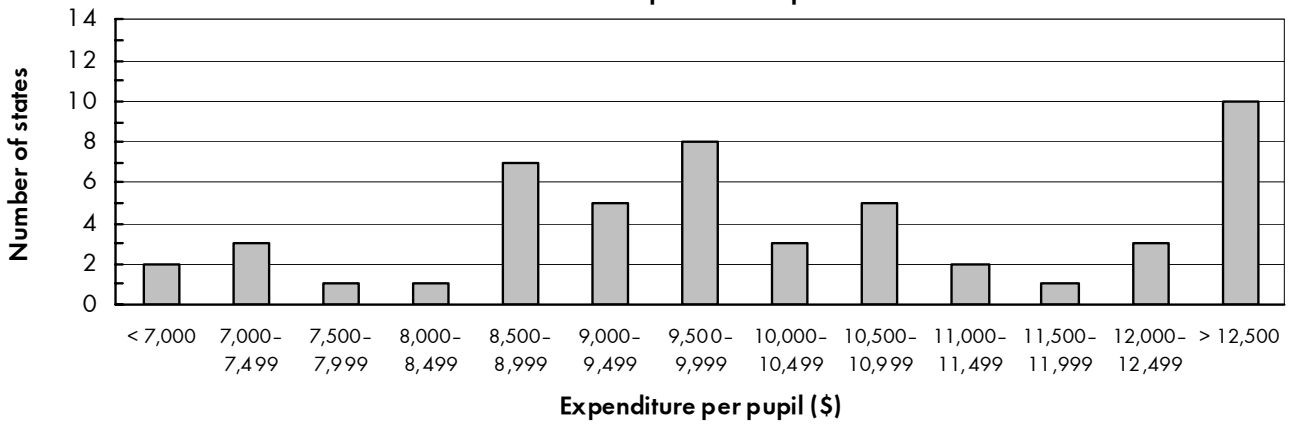
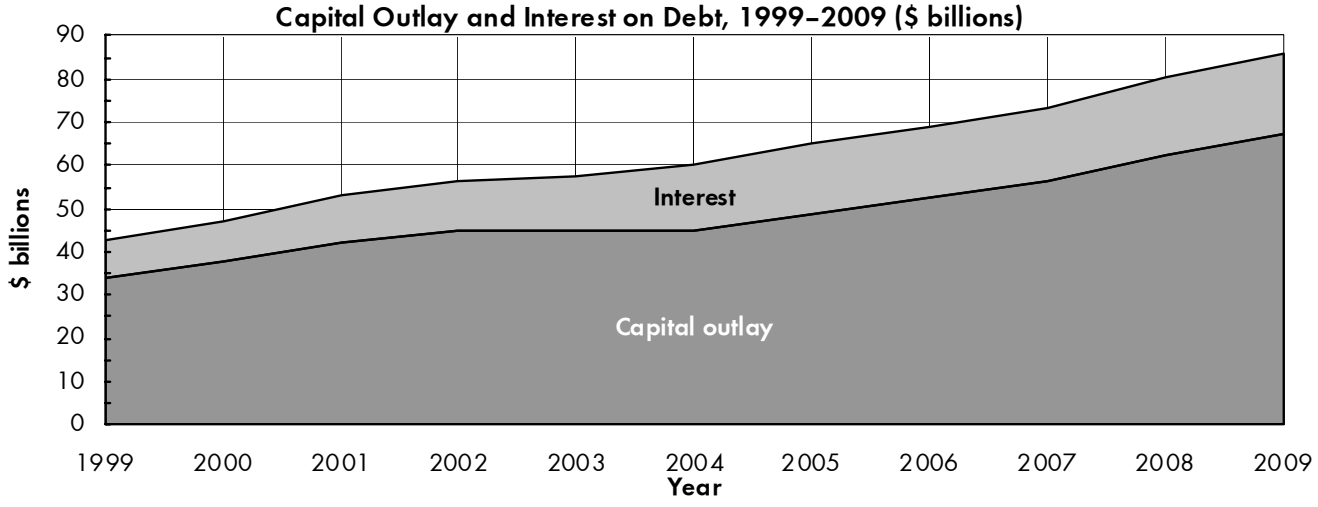


Figure 5.2
Capital Outlay and Interest on Debt, 1999–2009 ($ billions)



Tables for the 50 States and the District of Columbia

SUMMARY TABLE A. ESTIMATED NUMBER OF PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DISTRICTS, 2007–08 (REVISED) AND 2008–09

REGION AND STATE	2007–08 (REVISED) BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT (SCHOOL DISTRICT)			2008–09 BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNIT (SCHOOL DISTRICT)		
	TOTAL	OPERATING	NONOPERATING	TOTAL	OPERATING	NONOPERATING
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
50 STATES AND D.C.	**15,539**	**15,239**	**300**	**15,505**	**15,206**	**299**
NEW ENGLAND	**1,549**	**1,302**	**247**	**1,549**	**1,302**	**247**
CONNECTICUT	195	195	0	195	195	0
MAINE	288 *	229 *	59 *	288 *	229 *	59 *
MASSACHUSETTS	499	391	108	499	391	108
NEW HAMPSHIRE	179 *	165 *	14 *	179 *	165 *	14 *
RHODE ISLAND	36 *	36 *	0 *	36 *	36 *	0 *
VERMONT	352 *	286 *	66 *	352 *	286 *	66 *
MID EAST	**1,917**	**1,892**	**25**	**1,917**	**1,892**	**25**
DELAWARE	36	36	0	36	36	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	41 *	41 *	0 *	41 *	41 *	0 *
MARYLAND	24 *	24 *	0 *	24 *	24 *	0 *
NEW JERSEY	616 *	593 *	23 *	616 *	593 *	23 *
NEW YORK	699 *	698 *	1 *	699 *	698 *	1 *
PENNSYLVANIA	501 *	500 *	1 *	501 *	500 *	1 *
SOUTHEAST	**1,585**	**1,580**	**5**	**1,596**	**1,591**	**5**
ALABAMA	131 *	131 *	0 *	131 *	131 *	0 *
ARKANSAS	245 *	245 *	0 *	245 *	245 *	0 *
FLORIDA	67 *	67 *	0 *	67 *	67 *	0 *
GEORGIA	185	185	0 *	187	187	0 *
KENTUCKY	174	174	0 *	174	174	0 *
LOUISIANA	102	102	0	111	111	0
MISSISSIPPI	152 *	152 *	0 *	152 *	152 *	0 *
NORTH CAROLINA	115	115	0	115	115	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	87	87	0	87	87	0
TENNESSEE	136 *	135 *	1 *	136 *	135 *	1 *
VIRGINIA	136 *	132 *	4 *	136 *	132 *	4 *
WEST VIRGINIA	55 *	55 *	0 *	55 *	55 *	0 *
GREAT LAKES	**3,314**	**3,311**	**3**	**3,285**	**3,282**	**3**
ILLINOIS	872 *	870 *	2 *	872 *	870 *	2 *
INDIANA	343	342	1	343	342	1
MICHIGAN	773 *	773 *	0 *	744 *	744 *	0 *
OHIO	900 *	900 *	0 *	900 *	900 *	0 *
WISCONSIN	426	426	0	426	426	0
PLAINS	**2,271**	**2,261**	**10**	**2,256**	**2,247**	**9**
IOWA	364	364	0 *	362	362	0 *
KANSAS	296	296	0	295	295	0
MINNESOTA	473 *	471 *	2 *	473 *	471 *	2 *
MISSOURI	524 *	524 *	0 *	524 *	524 *	0 *
NEBRASKA	254	254	0 *	254	254	0 *
NORTH DAKOTA	192	187	5	187	183	4
SOUTH DAKOTA	168	165	3	161	158	3
SOUTHWEST	**2,463**	**2,463**	**0**	**2,460**	**2,460**	**0**
ARIZONA	606	606	0 *	603	603	0 *
NEW MEXICO	89	89	0	89	89	0
OKLAHOMA	539 *	539 *	0 *	539 *	539 *	0 *
TEXAS	1,229	1,229	0	1,229	1,229	0
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	**827**	**818**	**9**	**829**	**820**	**9**
COLORADO	178 *	178 *	0 *	178 *	178 *	0 *
IDAHO	129	129	0	131	131	0
MONTANA	432 *	423 *	9 *	432 *	423 *	9 *
UTAH	40 *	40 *	0 *	40 *	40 *	0 *
WYOMING	48	48	0	48	48	0
FAR WEST	**1,613**	**1,612**	**1**	**1,613**	**1,612**	**1**
ALASKA	53 *	53 *	0 *	53 *	53 *	0 *
CALIFORNIA	1,050 *	1,050 *	0 *	1,050 *	1,050 *	0 *
HAWAII	1	1	0	1	1	0
NEVADA	17 *	17 *	0 *	17 *	17 *	0 *
OREGON	197	196	1	197	196	1
WASHINGTON	295 *	295 *	0 *	295 *	295 *	0 *

SUMMARY TABLE B. ESTIMATED FALL ENROLLMENT, ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 2007–08 (REVISED) AND 2008–09

	2007–08 (REVISED) FALL ENROLLMENT			2008–09 FALL ENROLLMENT		
REGION AND STATE	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY	SECONDARY	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
50 STATES AND D.C.	**29,846,303**	**19,103,420**	**48,949,723**	**29,875,440**	**19,319,458**	**49,194,898**
NEW ENGLAND	**1,448,097**	**736,983**	**2,185,080**	**1,433,750**	**743,922**	**2,177,671**
CONNECTICUT	394,034	176,592	570,626	391,787	183,500	575,287
MAINE	129,961 *	63,575 *	193,537 *	127,747 *	63,774 *	191,521 *
MASSACHUSETTS	666,244	295,537	961,781	661,953	291,353	953,306
NEW HAMPSHIRE	134,473 *	70,577 *	205,050 *	132,438 *	71,994 *	204,432 *
RHODE ISLAND	79,515 *	83,845 *	163,360 *	77,510 *	86,568 *	164,077 *
VERMONT	43,870 *	46,856 *	90,726 *	42,314 *	46,733 *	89,048 *
MID EAST	**3,846,672**	**3,100,775**	**6,947,447**	**3,810,996**	**3,106,818**	**6,917,814**
DELAWARE	66,967	57,912	124,879	67,314	58,887	126,201
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	32,106 *	24,961 *	57,067 *	30,027 *	25,267 *	55,294 *
MARYLAND	447,685 *	398,015 *	845,700 *	433,577 *	410,151 *	843,728 *
NEW JERSEY	948,252 *	445,495 *	1,393,747 *	942,873 *	448,823 *	1,391,696 *
NEW YORK	1,430,184 *	1,294,110 *	2,724,294 *	1,415,945 *	1,277,981 *	2,693,926 *
PENNSYLVANIA	921,478 *	880,282 *	1,801,760 *	921,260 *	885,710 *	1,806,969 *
SOUTHEAST	**7,179,318**	**4,682,118**	**11,861,436**	**7,191,043**	**4,752,995**	**11,944,037**
ALABAMA	404,744 *	334,453 *	739,197 *	406,474 *	337,609 *	744,084 *
ARKANSAS	239,690 *	216,284 *	455,974 *	238,307 *	218,488 *	456,795 *
FLORIDA	1,457,719 *	1,195,658 *	2,653,377 *	1,474,161 *	1,207,528 *	2,681,690 *
GEORGIA	808,288 *	841,301 *	1,649,589 *	828,488 *	861,066 *	1,689,554 *
KENTUCKY	451,406 *	196,815 *	648,221 *	453,252 *	200,791 *	654,043 *
LOUISIANA	499,549 *	181,489 *	681,038 *	474,231 *	176,027 *	650,259 *
MISSISSIPPI	275,175 *	220,165 *	495,340 *	273,729 *	221,936 *	495,665 *
NORTH CAROLINA	999,190 *	420,820 *	1,420,010 *	1,014,280 *	434,706 *	1,448,986 *
SOUTH CAROLINA	493,964	207,785	701,749	498,110	212,475	710,585
TENNESSEE	607,828 *	293,125 *	900,953 *	586,092 *	301,408 *	887,500 *
VIRGINIA	749,440 *	484,813 *	1,234,253 *	751,043 *	492,011 *	1,243,054 *
WEST VIRGINIA	192,324 *	89,411 *	281,735 *	192,875 *	88,950 *	281,824 *
GREAT LAKES	**4,737,462**	**2,840,918**	**7,578,380**	**4,822,354**	**2,878,003**	**7,700,358**
ILLINOIS	1,481,861 *	622,047 *	2,103,908 *	1,483,286 *	647,470 *	2,130,756 *
INDIANA	567,339	478,820	1,046,159	568,225	486,974	1,055,199
MICHIGAN	843,950 *	804,892 *	1,648,842 *	924,129 *	808,798 *	1,732,927 *
OHIO	1,259,100 *	645,738 *	1,904,838 *	1,263,165 *	643,708 *	1,906,873 *
WISCONSIN	585,212	289,421	874,633	583,549	291,054	874,603
PLAINS	**1,959,441**	**1,230,376**	**3,189,817**	**1,941,008**	**1,243,697**	**3,184,704**
IOWA	258,312 *	226,803 *	485,115 *	258,340 *	227,687 *	486,027 *
KANSAS	331,742	141,484	473,226	331,800	142,200	474,000
MINNESOTA	412,103 *	411,771 *	823,874 *	407,059 *	412,148 *	819,207 *
MISSOURI	611,106 *	289,516 *	900,622 *	608,415 *	293,308 *	901,723 *
NEBRASKA	199,691 *	90,849 *	290,540 *	191,646 *	99,340 *	290,986 *
NORTH DAKOTA	62,564	31,493	94,057	61,506	31,023	92,529
SOUTH DAKOTA	83,924 *	38,459 *	122,383 *	82,242 *	37,990 *	120,232 *
SOUTHWEST	**4,010,499**	**2,758,656**	**6,769,155**	**4,036,680**	**2,780,246**	**6,816,926**
ARIZONA	772,823	375,625	1,148,448	793,706	395,089	1,188,795
NEW MEXICO	179,042 *	148,478 *	327,520 *	180,486 *	149,631 *	330,117 *
OKLAHOMA	370,884 *	270,787 *	641,671 *	374,738 *	271,760 *	646,498 *
TEXAS	2,687,750	1,963,766	4,651,516	2,687,750	1,963,766	4,651,516
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	**1,048,330**	**741,763**	**1,790,093**	**1,062,857**	**746,182**	**1,809,039**
COLORADO	408,627 *	394,012 *	802,639 *	417,400 *	398,133 *	815,533 *
IDAHO	150,068 *	121,990 *	272,058 *	153,702 *	123,677 *	277,379 *
MONTANA	96,321 *	46,502 *	142,823 *	95,198 *	46,340 *	141,538 *
UTAH	347,562 *	139,433 *	486,995 *	350,803 *	138,201 *	489,004 *
WYOMING	45,752	39,826	85,578	45,755	39,830	85,585
FAR WEST	**5,616,483**	**3,011,832**	**8,628,314**	**5,576,753**	**3,067,596**	**8,644,349**
ALASKA	90,069 *	42,378 *	132,447 *	89,271 *	42,925 *	132,196 *
CALIFORNIA	4,259,285 *	2,017,201 *	6,276,486 *	4,212,321 *	2,061,360 *	6,273,681 *
HAWAII	98,803	81,097	179,900	98,016	81,055	179,071
NEVADA	242,672 *	198,897 *	441,568 *	249,005 *	205,886 *	454,890 *
OREGON	383,236	182,831	566,067	385,152	183,745	568,897
WASHINGTON	542,418	489,428	1,031,846	542,989	492,625	1,035,614

SUMMARY TABLE C. ESTIMATED ADM AND ADA IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 2007–08 (REVISED)

REGION AND STATE	2007–08 (REVISED) ENROLLMENT		PERCENT ADA OF		PUBLIC HS GRADS
	ADM	ADA	FALL ENR	ADM	
1	2	3	4	5	6
50 STATES AND D.C.	**n.a.**	**45,942,859**	**93.9**	**n.a.**	**2,968,380**
NEW ENGLAND	**2,154,319**	**2,066,606**	**94.6**	**95.9**	**149,715**
CONNECTICUT	562,770	561,865	98.5	99.8	38,324
MAINE	191,795 *	180,045 *	93.0 *	93.9 *	14,502 *
MASSACHUSETTS	957,460	907,673	94.4	94.8	64,675
NEW HAMPSHIRE	196,465 *	185,633 *	90.5 *	94.5 *	15,057 *
RHODE ISLAND	166,141 *	156,027 *	95.5 *	93.9 *	9,294 *
VERMONT	79,688 *	75,363 *	83.1 *	94.6 *	7,863 *
MID EAST	**7,642,084**	**6,657,117**	**95.8**	**87.1**	**461,105**
DELAWARE	124,812 *	116,632 *	93.4 *	93.4 *	7,371 *
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	57,039 *	52,196 *	91.5 *	91.5 *	1,849 *
MARYLAND	849,148 *	796,166 *	94.1 *	93.8 *	59,232 *
NEW JERSEY	1,486,394 *	1,388,504 *	99.6 *	93.4 *	92,964 *
NEW YORK	3,317,363 *	2,613,766 *	95.9 *	78.8 *	168,712 *
PENNSYLVANIA	1,807,328	1,689,852	93.8	93.5	130,976 *
SOUTHEAST	**11,853,683**	**11,198,639**	**94.4**	**94.5**	**664,106**
ALABAMA	743,704	710,197	96.1	95.5	38,667
ARKANSAS	424,139 *	383,040 *	84.0 *	90.3 *	29,202 *
FLORIDA	2,711,594	2,560,287	96.5	94.4	137,657
GEORGIA	1,649,589	1,540,642 *	93.4 *	93.4	87,618 *
KENTUCKY	642,318	599,344	92.5	93.3	39,552 *
LOUISIANA	673,927	631,141	92.7	93.7	33,903
MISSISSIPPI	488,352 *	474,374 *	95.8 *	97.1 *	23,748 *
NORTH CAROLINA	1,404,957	1,334,450	94.0	95.0	84,447
SOUTH CAROLINA	685,611	657,415	93.7	95.9	35,175
TENNESSEE	953,361 *	899,333 *	99.8 *	94.3 *	58,017 *
VIRGINIA	1,202,719 *	1,144,999 *	92.8 *	95.2 *	78,632 *
WEST VIRGINIA	273,413	263,417	93.5	96.3	17,488
GREAT LAKES	**n.a.**	**6,941,063**	**91.6**	**n.a.**	**498,503**
ILLINOIS	1,995,670	1,936,989	92.1	97.1	128,642
INDIANA	1,011,820	969,920	92.7	95.9	56,983
MICHIGAN	n.a. *	1,573,154 *	95.4 *	n.a. *	109,194 *
OHIO	1,751,511	1,646,906 *	86.5 *	94.0	139,771
WISCONSIN	860,396	814,094	93.1	94.6	63,913
PLAINS	**n.a.**	**2,936,995**	**92.1**	**n.a.**	**224,366**
IOWA	464,140	439,995	90.7	94.8	34,573
KANSAS	441,384	419,315	88.6	95.0	30,700
MINNESOTA	820,043 *	774,958 *	94.1 *	94.5 *	63,947 *
MISSOURI	n.a. *	830,637 *	92.2 *	n.a. *	60,485 *
NEBRASKA	276,706	263,830	90.8	95.3	19,407
NORTH DAKOTA	93,575	88,031	93.6	94.1	7,071
SOUTH DAKOTA	114,845	120,229	98.2	104.7	8,183
SOUTHWEST	**n.a.**	**6,259,399**	**92.5**	**n.a.**	**370,688**
ARIZONA	1,046,669	987,869	86.0	94.4	73,515
NEW MEXICO	327,520	316,044	96.5	96.5	18,867
OKLAHOMA	634,251	596,450	93.0	94.0	36,403 *
TEXAS	n.a.	4,359,036	93.7	n.a.	241,903
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	**n.a.**	**1,645,575**	**91.9**	**n.a.**	**105,510**
COLORADO	n.a. *	744,367	92.7	n.a. *	46,664 *
IDAHO	n.a. *	255,272	93.8	n.a. *	16,005 *
MONTANA	137,378 *	121,423 *	85.0 *	88.4 *	10,122
UTAH	479,731 *	444,725 *	91.3 *	92.7 *	27,321 *
WYOMING	84,769	79,788	93.2	94.1	5,399
FAR WEST	**n.a.**	**8,237,465**	**95.5**	**n.a.**	**494,387**
ALASKA	129,611	116,450	87.9	89.8	8,003
CALIFORNIA	n.a. *	6,066,411	96.7	n.a. *	360,094 *
HAWAII	178,623	166,177	92.4	93.0	10,901
NEVADA	428,194 *	429,001 *	97.2 *	100.2 *	21,375 *
OREGON	533,528	497,543	87.9	93.3	33,940
WASHINGTON	1,026,556	961,883	93.2	93.7	60,074

NOTE: ADM = AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; ADA = AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; ENR = ENROLLMENT; n.a. = NOT AVAILABLE.

SUMMARY TABLE D. ESTIMATED ADM AND ADA IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS AND NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, 2008–09

REGION AND STATE	2008–09 ENROLLMENT		PERCENT ADA OF		
	ADM	ADA	FALL ENR	ADM	PUBLIC HS GRADS
1	2	3	4	5	6
50 STATES AND D.C.	**n.a.**	**46,519,001**	**94.6**	**n.a.**	**2,992,663**
NEW ENGLAND	**2,137,636**	**2,059,094**	**94.6**	**96.3**	**151,407**
CONNECTICUT	558,240	565,711	98.3	101.3	39,294
MAINE	188,762 *	177,555 *	92.7 *	94.1 *	14,747 *
MASSACHUSETTS	950,378	900,959	94.5	94.8	64,362
NEW HAMPSHIRE	195,901 *	185,063 *	90.5 *	94.5 *	15,506 *
RHODE ISLAND	167,580 *	157,696 *	96.1 *	94.1 *	9,434 *
VERMONT	76,775 *	72,110 *	81.0 *	93.9 *	8,064 *
MID EAST	**7,717,367**	**7,069,626**	**102.2**	**91.6**	**470,021**
DELAWARE	126,663	118,768	94.1	93.8	7,486 *
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	55,024 *	50,309 *	91.0 *	91.4 *	1,797 *
MARYLAND	858,142 *	803,415 *	95.2 *	93.6 *	60,922 *
NEW JERSEY	1,504,662 *	1,400,979 *	100.7 *	93.1 *	95,086 *
NEW YORK	3,365,679 *	3,006,182 *	111.6 *	89.3 *	172,127 *
PENNSYLVANIA	1,807,197 *	1,689,973 *	93.5 *	93.5 *	132,603 *
SOUTHEAST	**12,020,852**	**11,303,429**	**94.6**	**94.0**	**679,677**
ALABAMA	748,831 *	717,554 *	96.4 *	95.8 *	39,100 *
ARKANSAS	420,462 *	377,667 *	82.7 *	89.8 *	29,433 *
FLORIDA	2,742,506	2,593,827	96.7 *	94.6 *	141,399 *
GEORGIA	1,689,734 *	1,569,831 *	92.9 *	92.9 *	92,574 *
KENTUCKY	709,396 *	603,939 *	92.3 *	85.1 *	39,758 *
LOUISIANA	652,010 *	610,638 *	93.9 *	93.7 *	31,914 *
MISSISSIPPI	487,543 *	474,741 *	95.8 *	97.4 *	23,885 *
NORTH CAROLINA	1,433,691 *	1,360,440 *	93.9 *	94.9 *	87,038 *
SOUTH CAROLINA	690,884	660,341	92.9	95.6	36,092
TENNESSEE	964,556 *	910,605 *	102.6 *	94.4 *	60,220 *
VIRGINIA	1,210,782 *	1,153,523 *	92.8 *	95.3 *	80,871 *
WEST VIRGINIA	270,457 *	270,323 *	95.9 *	100.0 *	17,393 *
GREAT LAKES	**n.a.**	**6,981,478**	**90.7**	**n.a.**	**486,434**
ILLINOIS	1,995,926 *	1,953,527 *	91.7 *	97.9 *	129,791 *
INDIANA	1,024,839	981,952	93.1	95.8	59,981
MICHIGAN	n.a. *	1,586,802 *	91.6 *	n.a. *	112,241 *
OHIO	1,751,433 *	1,647,151 *	86.4 *	94.0 *	119,423 *
WISCONSIN	858,274	812,047	92.8	94.6	64,998
PLAINS	**n.a.**	**2,940,241**	**92.3**	**n.a.**	**225,615**
IOWA	465,428 *	441,692 *	90.9 *	94.9 *	34,377 *
KANSAS	442,200	420,090	88.6	95.0	30,400
MINNESOTA	819,292 *	772,370 *	94.3 *	94.3 *	65,209 *
MISSOURI	n.a. *	832,993 *	92.4 *	n.a. *	61,253 *
NEBRASKA	279,360	265,196	91.1 *	94.9 *	19,556
NORTH DAKOTA	92,216	86,886	93.9	94.2	6,958
SOUTH DAKOTA	112,288 *	121,014 *	100.7 *	107.8 *	7,862 *
SOUTHWEST	**n.a.**	**6,294,713**	**92.3**	**n.a.**	**374,318**
ARIZONA	1,073,368	1,018,142	85.6	94.9	77,848
NEW MEXICO	330,117 *	316,281 *	95.8 *	95.8 *	18,407 *
OKLAHOMA	639,452 *	601,254 *	93.0 *	94.0 *	36,160 *
TEXAS	n.a.	4,359,036	93.7	n.a.	241,903
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	**n.a.**	**1,659,120**	**91.7**	**n.a.**	**105,346**
COLORADO	n.a. *	756,325 *	92.7 *	n.a. *	46,962 *
IDAHO	n.a. *	260,116 *	93.8 *	n.a. *	16,170 *
MONTANA	135,054 *	118,588 *	83.8 *	87.8 *	10,056 *
UTAH	481,050 *	444,301 *	90.9 *	92.4 *	26,758 *
WYOMING	84,770	79,790	93.2	94.1	5,400
FAR WEST	**n.a.**	**8,211,301**	**95.0**	**n.a.**	**499,845**
ALASKA	129,212 *	116,825 *	88.4 *	90.4 *	8,228 *
CALIFORNIA	n.a. *	6,034,655	96.2 *	n.a. *	363,298 *
HAWAII	178,123	165,872	92.6	93.1	10,931
NEVADA	442,706 *	428,349 *	94.2 *	96.8 *	22,462 *
OREGON	534,595	498,538	87.6	93.3	34,449
WASHINGTON	1,032,082	967,062	93.4	93.7	60,478

NOTE: ADM = AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP; ADA = AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; ENR = ENROLLMENT; n.a. = NOT AVAILABLE.

SUMMARY TABLE E. ESTIMATED NUMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF MEMBERS IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY TYPE OF POSITION, 2007–08 (REVISED)

REGION AND STATE	CLASSROOM TEACHERS						TOTAL TEACHERS	OTHER NON-SUPERVISORY INSTRUCTIONAL	PRINCIPALS & SUPERVISORS	TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF
	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL						
	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
50 STATES AND D.C.	**267,099**	**1,629,477**	**1,896,576**	**512,949**	**775,468**	**1,288,417**	**3,184,994**	**283,962**	**196,001**	**3,664,957**
NEW ENGLAND	**13,117**	**82,971**	**96,088**	**29,931**	**45,470**	**75,401**	**171,489**	**20,790**	**9,100**	**201,379**
CONNECTICUT	5,081	24,043	29,124	6,056	8,160	14,216	43,340	6,603	3,116	53,059
MAINE	1,882 *	9,255 *	11,137 *	2,591 *	2,851 *	5,442 *	16,579	1,543 *	1,191 *	19,313 *
MASSACHUSETTS	2,602 *	27,995 *	30,597 *	15,260 *	25,315 *	40,575 *	71,172	5,810	3,235	80,217
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,628 *	9,327 *	10,955 *	2,148 *	2,890 *	5,038 *	15,993 *	3,185 *	761 *	19,939 *
RHODE ISLAND	1,298 *	8,333 *	9,631 *	1,984 *	3,724 *	5,708 *	15,340 *	2,566 *	352 *	18,257 *
VERMONT	626 *	4,018 *	4,643 *	1,892 *	2,530 *	4,422 *	9,066 *	1,083 *	445 *	10,593 *
MID EAST	**37,234**	**243,320**	**280,554**	**104,558**	**132,631**	**237,188**	**517,742**	**52,896**	**26,465**	**597,103**
DELAWARE	434	3,675	4,109	1,553	2,555	4,108	8,217	497	454	9,168
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	643 *	3,061 *	3,704 *	675 *	1,310 *	1,985 *	5,689 *	638 *	385 *	6,713 *
MARYLAND	4,745 *	29,819 *	34,564 *	8,993 *	16,300 *	25,293 *	59,857 *	6,261 *	3,595 *	69,713 *
NEW JERSEY	11,532 *	63,372 *	74,904 *	15,516 *	22,607 *	38,123 *	113,027 *	19,847 *	6,481 *	139,354 *
NEW YORK	9,995 *	92,735 *	102,730 *	52,760 *	51,825 *	104,585 *	207,315 *	11,933 *	9,170 *	228,417 *
PENNSYLVANIA	9,885 *	50,657 *	60,543 *	25,060 *	38,034 *	63,095 *	123,637 *	13,720 *	6,380 *	143,737 *
SOUTHEAST	**56,133**	**453,018**	**509,151**	**109,487**	**210,297**	**319,784**	**828,935**	**74,319**	**50,252**	**953,506**
ALABAMA	2,495	24,192	26,687	7,708	13,626	21,334	48,021	4,966	3,029	56,016
ARKANSAS	868 *	15,994 *	16,862 *	4,738 *	12,993 *	17,731 *	34,593 *	2,287 *	1,842 *	38,722 *
FLORIDA	9,600	78,541	88,141	27,565	56,711	84,276	172,417	9,454	8,391	190,262
GEORGIA	7,495	63,420	70,915	15,505	30,175	45,680	116,595	10,086	8,258	134,939
KENTUCKY	3,886	25,500	29,386	4,959	7,155	12,114	41,500	3,509	2,489	47,498
LOUISIANA	3,330	30,428	33,758	5,341	9,136	14,477	48,235	5,206	3,932	57,373
MISSISSIPPI	1,406 *	18,963 *	20,369 *	4,448 *	8,715 *	13,163 *	33,532 *	2,044 *	2,446 *	38,023 *
NORTH CAROLINA	9,367	59,744	69,111	10,197	18,368	28,565	97,676	8,285	7,061	113,022
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,596	30,484	34,080	5,483	9,634	15,117	49,197	4,607	3,951	57,755
TENNESSEE	6,584 *	37,312 *	43,896 *	8,089 *	10,297 *	18,386 *	62,282 *	6,874 *	3,385 *	72,541 *
VIRGINIA	5,170 *	56,376 *	61,546 *	13,130 *	30,349 *	43,479 *	105,025 *	15,709 *	3,929 *	124,663 *
WEST VIRGINIA	2,336	12,064	14,400	2,324	3,138	5,462	19,862	1,292	1,538	22,692
GREAT LAKES	**52,191**	**246,879**	**299,070**	**68,320**	**103,372**	**171,692**	**470,762**	**46,334**	**32,534**	**549,630**
ILLINOIS	13,046	79,294	92,340	17,546	25,237	42,783	135,123	5,475	7,812	148,410
INDIANA	4,427	28,935	33,362	14,550	14,285	28,835	62,197	3,065	5,125	70,387
MICHIGAN	12,677 *	39,470 *	52,147 *	10,201 *	31,762 *	41,963 *	94,110	13,006	8,949	116,065
OHIO	14,727	66,019	80,746	17,413	22,075	39,488	120,234 *	21,233	8,218	149,685
WISCONSIN	7,314	33,161	40,475	8,610	10,013	18,623	59,098	3,555	2,430	65,083
PLAINS	**17,317**	**109,048**	**126,365**	**42,797**	**58,278**	**101,075**	**227,440**	**14,788**	**12,959**	**255,187**
IOWA	3,756	19,798	23,554	5,412	6,773	12,185	35,739	2,334	1,419	39,492
KANSAS	2,004 *	14,676 *	16,680	9,520 *	8,110 *	17,630	34,310	2,742	2,315	39,367
MINNESOTA	4,900 *	22,000 *	26,900 *	10,700 *	15,300 *	26,000 *	52,900 *	1,880 *	2,868 *	57,648 *
MISSOURI	2,790 *	31,249 *	34,039 *	11,499 *	21,102 *	32,601 *	66,640	4,223 *	3,971 *	74,834 *
NEBRASKA	1,946	12,016	13,962	3,477	4,240	7,717	21,679	2,241	1,602	25,522
NORTH DAKOTA	927	4,284	5,211	1,075	1,335	2,410	7,621	854	389	8,864
SOUTH DAKOTA	994	5,025	6,019	1,114	1,418	2,532	8,551	514	395	9,460
SOUTHWEST	**28,805**	**216,463**	**245,268**	**72,357**	**121,625**	**193,982**	**439,250**	**29,490**	**28,322**	**497,062**
ARIZONA	6,111	31,971	38,082	6,733	8,820	15,553	53,635	3,303	2,273	59,211
NEW MEXICO	2,477	12,338	14,815	3,046	3,795	6,841	21,656	2,634	1,018	25,308
OKLAHOMA	3,369	24,232	27,601	6,031	8,598	14,629	42,230	4,719	2,694	49,643
TEXAS	16,848	147,922	164,770	56,547	100,412	156,959	321,729	18,834	22,337	362,900
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	**7,244**	**47,409**	**54,653**	**19,901**	**27,974**	**47,875**	**102,527**	**8,729**	**7,201**	**118,458**
COLORADO	3,126 *	20,789 *	23,915 *	9,107 *	14,481 *	23,588 *	47,502 *	4,360 *	3,027 *	54,889 *
IDAHO	933	6,939	7,872	3,184	3,955	7,139	15,011	770	1,005	16,786
MONTANA	1,340	5,947	7,287	1,610	1,720	3,330	10,617	916	528	12,061
UTAH	1,340 *	10,763 *	12,103 *	4,484 *	5,929 *	10,413 *	22,516 *	2,088 *	2,296 *	26,900 *
WYOMING	505	2,971	3,476	1,516	1,889	3,405	6,881	595	345	7,821
FAR WEST	**55,058**	**230,370**	**285,428**	**65,598**	**75,822**	**141,420**	**426,848**	**36,617**	**29,168**	**492,633**
ALASKA	1,299	4,114	5,413	1,172	1,412	2,584	7,997	545	503	9,045
CALIFORNIA	42,024	169,574	211,598	42,371	46,575	88,946	300,544	26,356	20,903	347,803
HAWAII	901	5,300	6,201	2,045	3,284	5,329	11,530	2,075	523	14,128
NEVADA	1,866 *	11,511 *	13,377 *	3,799 *	5,761 *	9,560 *	22,937	2,773 *	1,283 *	26,993 *
OREGON	4,216	14,900	19,116	5,142	5,398	10,540	29,656	1,519	2,308	33,483
WASHINGTON	4,752	24,971	29,723	11,069	13,392	24,461	54,184	3,349	3,648	61,181

SUMMARY TABLE F. ESTIMATED NUMBER OF INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF MEMBERS IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS BY TYPE OF POSITION, 2008–09

REGION AND STATE	CLASSROOM TEACHERS						TOTAL TEACHERS	OTHER NON-SUPERVISORY INSTRUC-TIONAL	PRINCIPALS & SUPERVISORS	TOTAL INSTRUC-TIONAL STAFF
	ELEMENTARY SCHOOL			SECONDARY SCHOOL						
	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
50 STATES AND D.C.	**269,007**	**1,645,609**	**1,914,616**	**516,144**	**788,557**	**1,304,700**	**3,219,317**	**280,964**	**201,335**	**3,701,615**
NEW ENGLAND	**13,072**	**84,624**	**97,695**	**31,379**	**47,653**	**79,032**	**176,727**	**19,756**	**9,482**	**205,965**
CONNECTICUT	5,096	24,091	29,187	6,127	8,169	14,296	43,483	6,604	3,174	53,261
MAINE	1,661 *	9,182 *	10,843 *	2,904 *	3,177 *	6,080 *	16,923 *	1,580 *	1,206 *	19,710 *
MASSACHUSETTS	2,755 *	29,639 *	32,394 *	16,155 *	26,800 *	42,955 *	75,349 *	4,331 *	3,541 *	83,221 *
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,638 *	9,398 *	11,035 *	2,181 *	2,971 *	5,152 *	16,188 *	3,417 *	765 *	20,370 *
RHODE ISLAND	1,344 *	8,597 *	9,941 *	1,976 *	3,813 *	5,788 *	15,729 *	2,706 *	347 *	18,782 *
VERMONT	579 *	3,716 *	4,295 *	2,036 *	2,724 *	4,760 *	9,055 *	1,117 *	449 *	10,621 *
MID EAST	**36,773**	**242,570**	**279,343**	**103,900**	**134,059**	**237,959**	**517,303**	**52,612**	**27,478**	**597,393**
DELAWARE	434	3,675	4,109	1,533	2,555	4,088	8,197	497	454	9,148
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	660 *	3,140 *	3,800 *	654 *	1,269 *	1,923 *	5,723 *	577 *	404 *	6,705 *
MARYLAND	4,753 *	30,098 *	34,851 *	9,087 *	16,858 *	25,945 *	60,796 *	6,492 *	3,636 *	70,924 *
NEW JERSEY	11,752 *	64,580 *	76,332 *	15,982 *	23,284 *	39,266 *	115,598 *	19,043 *	7,492 *	142,134 *
NEW YORK	9,750 *	90,465 *	100,215 *	51,468 *	50,556 *	102,024 *	202,239 *	11,963 *	8,985 *	223,187 *
PENNSYLVANIA	9,424 *	50,612 *	60,037 *	25,176 *	39,537 *	64,713 *	124,750 *	14,039 *	6,506 *	145,296 *
SOUTHEAST	**58,275**	**465,919**	**524,194**	**111,564**	**214,161**	**325,725**	**849,919**	**76,423**	**50,774**	**977,116**
ALABAMA	2,584 *	25,055 *	27,639 *	8,113 *	14,341 *	22,454 *	50,093 *	5,382 *	3,082 *	58,557 *
ARKANSAS	888 *	16,356 *	17,243 *	4,780 *	13,330 *	18,110 *	35,353 *	2,311 *	1,847 *	39,511 *
FLORIDA	10,050	82,222	92,272	28,785	59,220	88,005	180,277	9,407	8,621	198,305
GEORGIA	7,869 *	66,381 *	74,250 *	15,750 *	30,555 *	46,306 *	120,555 *	10,523 *	8,427 *	139,505 *
KENTUCKY	4,018 *	26,368 *	30,386 *	5,043 *	7,276 *	12,319 *	42,705 *	3,029 *	2,664 *	48,398 *
LOUISIANA	3,166 *	28,933 *	32,099 *	4,981 *	8,521 *	13,502 *	45,601 *	5,168 *	3,801 *	54,569 *
MISSISSIPPI	1,687 *	19,151 *	20,837 *	5,211 *	8,706 *	13,917 *	34,754 *	2,104 *	2,564 *	39,422 *
NORTH CAROLINA	9,820 *	62,633 *	72,453 *	9,980 *	17,977 *	27,957 *	100,410 *	8,341 *	7,171 *	115,923 *
SOUTH CAROLINA	3,637	30,829	34,466	5,612	9,860	15,472	49,938	4,622	3,902	58,462
TENNESSEE	6,953 *	38,463 *	45,416 *	7,595 *	10,265 *	17,860 *	63,276 *	7,410 *	3,294 *	73,980 *
VIRGINIA	5,270 *	57,469 *	62,739 *	13,415 *	31,008 *	44,423 *	107,162 *	16,781 *	3,861 *	127,804 *
WEST VIRGINIA	2,335 *	12,059 *	14,394 *	2,298 *	3,102 *	5,400 *	19,794 *	1,345 *	1,540 *	22,679 *
GREAT LAKES	**51,223**	**244,588**	**295,811**	**68,735**	**107,428**	**176,163**	**471,974**	**40,857**	**33,818**	**546,649**
ILLINOIS	12,584 *	78,211 *	90,795 *	17,081 *	25,880 *	42,961 *	133,756 *	5,646 *	8,056 *	147,458 *
INDIANA	4,421	28,894	33,315	14,535	14,270	28,805	62,120	3,009	5,039	70,168
MICHIGAN	11,893 *	37,028 *	48,921 *	11,447 *	35,642 *	47,089 *	96,010 *	11,652 *	10,770 *	118,431 *
OHIO	15,005 *	67,267 *	82,272 *	16,980 *	21,527 *	38,507 *	120,779 *	17,115 *	7,568 *	145,462 *
WISCONSIN	7,320	33,188	40,508	8,692	10,109	18,801	59,309	3,435	2,386	65,130
PLAINS	**17,980**	**110,995**	**128,975**	**41,565**	**57,612**	**99,177**	**228,151**	**14,686**	**13,044**	**255,882**
IOWA	4,272 *	21,003 *	25,275 *	4,679 *	5,737 *	10,416 *	35,691 *	2,220 *	1,475 *	39,387 *
KANSAS	2,009 *	14,709 *	16,718	9,548 *	8,134 *	17,682	34,400	2,800	2,315	39,515
MINNESOTA	5,007 *	22,479 *	27,486 *	10,349 *	14,797 *	25,146 *	52,632 *	1,856 *	2,864 *	57,353 *
MISSOURI	2,790 *	31,030 *	33,820 *	11,484 *	22,075 *	33,558 *	67,378 *	4,209 *	4,018 *	75,605 *
NEBRASKA	1,989	12,281	14,270	3,347	4,082	7,429	21,699	2,260	1,595	25,554
NORTH DAKOTA	925	4,361	5,286	1,073	1,314	2,387	7,673	845	392	8,910
SOUTH DAKOTA	989 *	5,131 *	6,120 *	1,086 *	1,473 *	2,559 *	8,679 *	495 *	384 *	9,558 *
SOUTHWEST	**28,655**	**215,041**	**243,696**	**74,078**	**124,178**	**198,256**	**441,952**	**30,566**	**28,121**	**500,639**
ARIZONA	6,299	33,071	39,370	7,129	9,495	16,624	55,994	3,207	2,060	61,261
NEW MEXICO	2,517 *	12,538 *	15,055 *	3,107 *	3,871 *	6,978 *	22,033 *	3,400 *	1,045 *	26,477 *
OKLAHOMA	2,991 *	21,510 *	24,501 *	7,295 *	10,400 *	17,695 *	42,196 *	5,125 *	2,680 *	50,001 *
TEXAS	16,848	147,922	164,770	56,547	100,412	156,959	321,729	18,834	22,337	362,900
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	**7,289**	**48,454**	**55,743**	**19,699**	**27,767**	**47,466**	**103,209**	**8,974**	**7,353**	**119,536**
COLORADO	3,164 *	20,900 *	24,064 *	9,104 *	14,553 *	23,657 *	47,721 *	4,593 *	3,088 *	55,402 *
IDAHO	944 *	7,018 *	7,962 *	3,213 *	3,991 *	7,204 *	15,166 *	758 *	984 *	16,908 *
MONTANA	1,305 *	5,794 *	7,099 *	1,660 *	1,773 *	3,433 *	10,532 *	965 *	526 *	12,023 *
UTAH	1,366 *	11,762 *	13,128 *	4,201 *	5,561 *	9,762 *	22,890 *	2,058 *	2,411 *	27,359 *
WYOMING	510	2,980	3,490	1,520	1,890	3,410	6,900	600	345	7,845
FAR WEST	**55,741**	**233,419**	**289,160**	**65,224**	**75,698**	**140,922**	**430,082**	**37,090**	**31,264**	**498,435**
ALASKA	1,312 *	4,151 *	5,462 *	1,153 *	1,384 *	2,537 *	8,000 *	543 *	509 *	9,051 *
CALIFORNIA	42,786 *	172,647 *	215,433 *	41,818 *	45,967 *	87,785 *	303,218 *	26,744 *	22,938 *	352,900 *
HAWAII	935	5,234	6,169	2,057	3,372	5,429	11,598	2,096	527	14,221
NEVADA	1,886 *	11,775 *	13,661 *	3,933 *	5,999 *	9,932 *	23,593 *	2,904 *	1,343 *	27,841 *
OREGON	4,103 *	14,812 *	18,915 *	5,001 *	5,351 *	10,351 *	29,267 *	1,444 *	2,281 *	32,992 *
WASHINGTON	4,719 *	24,800 *	29,519 *	11,262 *	13,625 *	24,887 *	54,406 *	3,359 *	3,666 *	61,431 *

SUMMARY TABLE G. ESTIMATED AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF AND OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS, 2007–08 (REVISED) AND 2008–09

		2007–08 (REVISED) AVERAGE SALARY FOR CLASSROOM TEACHERS				2008–09 AVERAGE SALARY FOR CLASSROOM TEACHERS			ALL TEACHERS % CHANGE VERSUS	
REGION AND STATE	INSTR. STAFF	ELEM.	SEC.	ALL TEACHERS	INSTR. STAFF	ELEM.	SEC.	ALL TEACHERS	2007–08 (CURRENT $)	1998–99 (CURRENT $)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
50 STATES AND D.C.	**54,170**	**52,149**	**52,367**	**52,308**	**55,990**	**54,037**	**53,724**	**53,910**	**3.06**	**33.0**
NEW ENGLAND	**59,427**	**56,480**	**57,599**	**56,972**	**61,319**	**58,467**	**59,477**	**58,918**	**3.42**	**31.9**
CONNECTICUT	65,260	61,976	61,976	61,976	66,878	63,976	63,976	63,976	3.23	24.4
MAINE	43,397 *	43,397 *	43,397 *	43,397	44,731 *	44,731 *	44,731 *	44,731 *	3.07 *	28.1
MASSACHUSETTS	62,612	60,471	60,471	60,471	64,991	62,769	62,769	62,769	3.80	39.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	49,496 *	47,609 *	47,609 *	47,609 *	50,901 *	48,934 *	48,934 *	48,934 *	2.78 *	30.8 *
RHODE ISLAND	60,995 *	57,168 *	57,168 *	57,168 *	62,595 *	58,491 *	58,491 *	58,491 *	2.31 *	28.1 *
VERMONT	51,311 *	46,593 *	46,593 *	46,593 *	53,171 *	47,697 *	47,697 *	47,697 *	2.37 *	30.0 *
MID EAST	**61,801**	**60,014**	**60,352**	**60,169**	**63,382**	**61,860**	**62,251**	**62,039**	**3.11**	**27.0**
DELAWARE	58,654	55,775	56,214	55,994	58,654	55,775	56,214	55,994	0.00	29.7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	60,628 *	60,628 *	60,628 *	60,628 *	62,451 *	62,557 *	62,557 *	62,557 *	3.18 *	32.9 *
MARYLAND	62,938 *	60,069 *	60,069 *	60,069 *	61,121 *	60,844 *	60,844 *	60,844 *	1.29 *	41.1 *
NEW JERSEY	64,932 *	60,390 *	63,021 *	61,277 *	66,791 *	62,085 *	64,851 *	63,018 *	2.84 *	22.2 *
NEW YORK	62,332 *	62,332	62,332	62,332	65,234 *	65,234	65,234	65,234	4.66	31.8
PENNSYLVANIA	57,627 *	55,833 *	55,833 *	55,833 *	58,647 *	56,906 *	56,906 *	56,906 *	1.92 *	17.4 *
SOUTHEAST	**48,788**	**46,781**	**47,239**	**47,062**	**50,383**	**48,716**	**48,741**	**48,726**	**3.54**	**36.0**
ALABAMA	48,900	46,137	47,063	46,604	51,949 *	48,906 *	48,906 *	48,906 *	4.94 *	36.5
ARKANSAS	47,075 *	45,773 *	45,773 *	45,773 *	48,694 *	47,472 *	47,472 *	47,472 *	3.71 *	46.8 *
FLORIDA	48,330	46,930	46,930	46,930	49,130	48,126	48,126	48,126	2.55	34.0
GEORGIA	54,140	51,024	52,391	51,560	55,935 *	53,270 *	53,270 *	53,270 *	3.32 *	34.3
KENTUCKY	50,823	47,036	47,628	47,207	53,334 *	49,539 *	49,539 *	49,539 *	4.94 *	39.4
LOUISIANA	49,047	46,964	46,964	46,964	51,470 *	49,284 *	49,284 *	49,284 *	4.94 *	52.2
MISSISSIPPI	42,906 *	42,403 *	42,403 *	42,403 *	44,415 *	44,498 *	44,498 *	44,498 *	4.94 *	50.7 *
NORTH CAROLINA	47,354	47,354	47,354	47,354	48,603 *	48,603 *	48,603 *	48,603 *	2.64 *	31.8
SOUTH CAROLINA	48,127	43,753	44,722	45,758	50,299	47,704	47,704	47,704	4.25	38.2
TENNESSEE	46,759 *	45,030 *	45,030 *	45,030 *	48,049 *	46,278 *	46,278 *	46,278 *	2.77 *	30.4 *
VIRGINIA	48,665 *	46,796 *	46,796 *	46,796 *	50,008 *	48,554 *	48,554 *	48,554 *	3.76 *	29.3 *
WEST VIRGINIA	44,383	42,268	43,217	42,529	46,576 *	44,625 *	44,625 *	44,625 *	4.93 *	30.3
GREAT LAKES	**57,256**	**54,126**	**55,286**	**54,780**	**59,571**	**56,474**	**56,068**	**56,322**	**2.82**	**29.9**
ILLINOIS	59,556	56,964	63,753	60,474	62,787 *	62,787 *	62,787 *	62,787 *	3.83 *	38.7
INDIANA	51,366	49,735	48,575	48,508	52,498	49,198	49,198	49,198	1.42	19.5
MICHIGAN	61,848 *	56,096 *	56,096 *	56,096 *	63,543 *	57,327 *	57,327 *	57,327 *	2.19 *	20.8
OHIO	55,888	53,911	53,205	53,410	58,649 *	54,925 *	54,925 *	54,925 *	2.84 *	35.4
WISCONSIN	53,339	49,159	48,817	49,051	54,747	50,424	50,424	50,424	2.80	24.0
PLAINS	**47,199**	**45,088**	**45,395**	**45,382**	**48,815**	**46,881**	**47,087**	**46,970**	**3.50**	**34.6**
IOWA	47,285	45,867	45,272	46,664	49,977 *	48,969 *	48,969 *	48,969 *	4.94 *	39.9
KANSAS	46,196	45,136	45,136	45,136	48,090	46,987	46,987	46,987	4.10	36.7
MINNESOTA	53,421 *	50,582 *	50,582 *	50,582 *	54,902 *	51,938 *	51,938 *	51,938 *	2.68 *	31.6 *
MISSOURI	45,005 *	43,247 *	43,163 *	43,206	46,247 *	44,712 *	44,712 *	44,712 *	3.48 *	33.7 *
NEBRASKA	46,255	42,885	42,885	42,885	47,532 *	44,120 *	44,120 *	44,120 *	2.88 *	34.2
NORTH DAKOTA	41,666	40,584	39,621	40,279	42,989	41,848	40,855	41,534	3.12	43.3
SOUTH DAKOTA	38,176	36,782	36,417	36,674	39,665 *	38,017 *	38,017 *	38,017 *	3.66 *	33.1
SOUTHWEST	**48,036**	**45,211**	**46,601**	**45,824**	**48,505**	**46,217**	**46,656**	**46,414**	**1.29**	**36.7**
ARIZONA	45,216	44,436	49,044	45,772	46,897	47,937	47,937	47,937	4.73	37.0 *
NEW MEXICO	47,055	44,701	46,045	45,112	49,380 *	47,341 *	47,341 *	47,341 *	4.94 *	46.1
OKLAHOMA	45,256	43,158	44,292	43,551	46,819 *	45,702 *	45,702 *	45,702 *	4.94 *	46.9
TEXAS	48,945	45,780	46,598	46,179	48,945	45,780	46,598	46,179	0.00	34.5
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	**48,132**	**45,115**	**45,904**	**45,488**	**49,791**	**46,632**	**47,093**	**46,844**	**2.98**	**31.9**
COLORADO	49,662	46,831	47,678	47,248	51,395 *	48,707 *	48,707 *	48,707 *	3.09 *	27.6
IDAHO	46,008	44,002	44,206	44,099	47,427 *	45,439 *	45,439 *	45,439 *	3.04 *	31.9
MONTANA	42,874	42,874	42,874	42,874	44,426	44,426	44,426	44,426	3.62	41.7
UTAH	45,472 *	41,615 *	41,615 *	41,615 *	46,666 *	42,335 *	42,335 *	42,335 *	1.73 *	24.8 *
WYOMING	59,207	52,707	53,258	53,074	62,670 *	55,696 *	55,696 *	55,696 *	4.94 *	66.4
FAR WEST	**60,999**	**60,902**	**59,320**	**60,362**	**64,685**	**63,343**	**61,532**	**62,750**	**3.95**	**41.5**
ALASKA	64,591	57,914	56,842	56,758	67,176 *	58,916 *	58,916 *	58,916 *	3.80 *	25.8
CALIFORNIA	64,424 *	64,424 *	64,424 *	64,424 *	68,834 *	66,986 *	66,986 *	66,986 *	3.98 *	45.2 *
HAWAII	55,676	53,400	53,400	53,400	57,824	55,733	55,733	55,733	4.37	39.8
NEVADA	48,426 *	47,710 *	47,710 *	47,710	50,201 *	50,067 *	50,067 *	50,067 *	4.94 *	29.3 *
OREGON	52,026	51,575	52,257	51,811	52,950	52,950	52,950	52,950	2.20	28.2
WASHINGTON	52,683	49,876	49,894	49,884	54,942 *	51,970 *	51,970 *	51,970 *	4.18 *	34.3

SUMMARY TABLE H. ESTIMATED REVENUE AND NONREVENUE RECEIPTS, 2007–08 (REVISED)

	REVENUE RECEIPTS ('000s)				% OF REVENUE RECEIPTS			NONREVENUE RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS (COLS. 5 & 9)
REGION AND STATE	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL & OTHERS	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL & OTHERS	('000s)	('000s)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
50 STATES AND D.C.	**49,209,097**	**266,322,247**	**240,963,025**	**556,494,369**	**8.8**	**47.9**	**43.3**	**48,923,965**	**605,418,334**
NEW ENGLAND	**1,920,829**	**14,269,445**	**15,614,461**	**31,804,735**	**6.6**	**47.8**	**45.6**	**350,642**	**32,155,377**
CONNECTICUT	564,980	3,298,315	4,766,662	8,629,957	6.5	38.2	55.2	13,591	8,643,548
MAINE	264,616 *	992,789 *	1,281,141 *	2,538,546 *	10.4 *	39.1 *	50.5 *	167,128 *	2,705,673 *
MASSACHUSETTS	756,739	7,106,506	7,093,246	14,956,491	5.1	47.5	47.4	1,338	14,957,829
NEW HAMPSHIRE	168,135 *	991,133 *	1,365,169 *	2,524,437 *	6.7 *	39.3 *	54.1 *	146,163 *	2,670,599 *
RHODE ISLAND	51,758 *	606,257 *	1,026,604 *	1,684,620 *	3.1 *	36.0 *	60.9 *	0 *	1,684,620 *
VERMONT	114,600 *	1,274,445 *	81,640 *	1,470,685 *	7.8 *	86.7 *	5.6 *	22,423 *	1,493,108 *
MID EAST	**7,017,977**	**43,433,018**	**56,310,728**	**106,761,722**	**7.8**	**37.0**	**55.2**	**646,358**	**107,408,080**
DELAWARE	167,538 *	1,128,752 *	476,871 *	1,773,161 *	9.4 *	63.7 *	26.9 *	232,358 *	2,005,520 *
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	113,672 *	0 *	784,725 *	898,397 *	12.7 *	0.0 *	87.3 *	0 *	898,397 *
MARYLAND	817,050 *	4,792,023 *	6,341,394 *	11,950,467 *	6.8 *	40.1 *	53.1 *	32,119 *	11,982,586 *
NEW JERSEY	727,148 *	8,016,806 *	13,435,497 *	22,179,450 *	3.3 *	36.1 *	60.6 *	1,437 *	22,180,887 *
NEW YORK	3,412,569 *	20,285,015 *	20,946,659 *	44,644,242 *	7.6 *	45.4 *	46.9 *	180,444 *	44,824,686 *
PENNSYLVANIA	1,780,000	9,210,423	14,325,582	25,316,005	7.0	36.4	56.6	200,000	25,516,005
SOUTHEAST	**12,151,561**	**57,392,581**	**53,275,250**	**122,819,391**	**11.1**	**50.1**	**38.7**	**11,875,001**	**134,694,392**
ALABAMA	664,070	4,616,216	2,071,355	7,351,641	9.0	62.8	28.2	217,681	7,569,322
ARKANSAS	527,206 *	2,567,766 *	1,499,794 *	4,594,767 *	11.5 *	55.9 *	32.6 *	277,691 *	4,872,457 *
FLORIDA	2,550,984	11,144,960	15,903,253	29,599,197	8.6	37.7	53.7	4,695,970	34,295,167
GEORGIA	1,646,434 *	8,226,306 *	8,902,657 *	18,775,397 *	8.8 *	43.8 *	47.4 *	855,516 *	19,630,913 *
KENTUCKY	701,204	2,719,396	1,793,382	5,213,982	13.4	52.2	34.4	17,937	5,231,919
LOUISIANA	1,233,785	3,134,428	3,066,524	7,434,737	16.6	42.2	41.2	972,421	8,407,158
MISSISSIPPI	651,842 *	2,209,075 *	1,261,736 *	4,122,652 *	15.8 *	53.6 *	30.6 *	114,645 *	4,237,297 *
NORTH CAROLINA	1,185,368	8,077,151	3,058,803	12,321,322	9.6	65.6	24.8	1,160,922 *	13,482,244 *
SOUTH CAROLINA	706,122	3,083,171	3,591,204	7,380,497	9.6	41.8	48.7	1,908,460	9,288,957
TENNESSEE	882,869 *	3,562,507 *	3,355,283 *	7,800,659 *	11.3 *	45.7 *	43.0 *	312,264 *	8,112,923 *
VIRGINIA	998,382 *	6,173,370 *	7,901,220 *	15,072,972 *	6.6 *	41.0 *	52.4 *	1,027,848 *	16,100,820 *
WEST VIRGINIA	403,295 *	1,878,235 *	870,038 *	3,151,568 *	12.8 *	59.6 *	27.6 *	313,646 *	3,465,214 *
GREAT LAKES	**6,399,845**	**35,439,422**	**38,560,942**	**80,400,210**	**7.8**	**46.0**	**46.3**	**9,234,637**	**89,634,847**
ILLINOIS	1,948,751	6,023,424	14,390,262	22,362,437	8.7	26.9	64.4	3,053,725	25,416,162
INDIANA	864,873	5,507,854	4,071,283	10,444,009	8.3	52.7	39.0	601,373	11,045,382
MICHIGAN	1,618,007 *	11,313,511 *	7,015,400 *	19,946,918 *	8.1 *	56.7 *	35.2 *	339,485 *	20,286,403 *
OHIO	1,360,891 *	7,270,693 *	8,638,026 *	17,269,610 *	7.9 *	42.1 *	50.0 *	4,234,668 *	21,504,279 *
WISCONSIN	607,323 *	5,323,940 *	4,445,971 *	10,377,235 *	5.9 *	51.3 *	42.8 *	1,005,386 *	11,382,621 *
PLAINS	**2,907,750**	**17,563,408**	**14,149,151**	**34,620,309**	**9.7**	**45.0**	**45.3**	**3,414,061**	**38,034,370**
IOWA	316,311	2,319,842	2,357,945	4,994,098	6.3	46.5	47.2	370,622	5,364,720
KANSAS	343,366	3,138,243	1,845,206	5,326,815	6.4	58.9	34.6	420,000	5,746,815
MINNESOTA	769,180 *	7,292,536 *	1,697,256 *	9,758,972 *	7.9 *	74.7 *	17.4 *	1,304,313 *	11,063,285 *
MISSOURI	932,975 *	3,077,115 *	5,611,690 *	9,621,779 *	9.7 *	32.0 *	58.3 *	1,189,577 *	10,811,357 *
NEBRASKA	221,177	1,021,833	1,494,163	2,737,173	8.1	37.3	54.6	22,388	2,759,561
NORTH DAKOTA	135,387	329,661	534,395	999,443	13.5	33.0	53.5	25,176	1,024,619
SOUTH DAKOTA	189,355 *	384,179 *	608,496 *	1,182,029 *	16.0 *	32.5 *	51.5 *	81,985 *	1,264,014 *
SOUTHWEST	**6,365,203**	**31,184,489**	**25,122,946**	**62,672,638**	**11.2**	**55.3**	**33.5**	**8,518,121**	**71,190,759**
ARIZONA	696,838 *	4,628,130 *	3,557,460 *	8,882,428 *	7.8 *	52.1 *	40.1 *	9,058 *	8,891,487 *
NEW MEXICO	497,204 *	2,484,397 *	502,982 *	3,484,582 *	14.3 *	71.3 *	14.4 *	160,041 *	3,644,623 *
OKLAHOMA	693,241 *	2,739,981 *	2,003,895 *	5,437,117 *	12.8 *	50.4 *	36.9 *	409,013 *	5,846,130 *
TEXAS	4,477,920	21,331,981	19,058,609	44,868,510	10.0	47.5	42.5	7,940,009	52,808,519
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	**1,518,439**	**8,158,864**	**6,834,966**	**16,512,269**	**9.7**	**52.6**	**37.7**	**2,198,550**	**18,710,819**
COLORADO	608,300 *	3,331,161 *	3,850,754 *	7,790,214 *	7.8 *	42.8 *	49.4 *	1,176,402 *	8,966,616 *
IDAHO	220,037 *	1,408,096 *	471,464 *	2,099,596 *	10.5 *	67.1 *	22.5 *	356,961 *	2,456,557 *
MONTANA	175,126 *	674,088 *	561,534 *	1,410,748 *	12.4 *	47.8 *	39.8 *	26,084 *	1,436,832 *
UTAH	412,899 *	1,897,930 *	1,290,603 *	3,601,432 *	11.5 *	52.7 *	35.8 *	638,404 *	4,239,836 *
WYOMING	102,078	847,589	660,611	1,610,278	6.3	52.6	41.0	699	1,610,977
FAR WEST	**10,927,494**	**58,881,019**	**31,094,582**	**100,903,095**	**9.8**	**59.5**	**30.7**	**12,686,595**	**113,589,690**
ALASKA	171,061 *	868,021 *	327,296 *	1,366,378 *	12.5 *	63.5 *	24.0 *	169,776 *	1,536,154 *
CALIFORNIA	8,690,358	44,167,898	23,238,443	76,096,699	11.4	58.0	30.5	9,846,494	85,943,193
HAWAII	275,673	2,672,960	60,320	3,008,953	9.2	88.8	2.0	26,072	3,035,025
NEVADA	248,457 *	1,054,639 *	1,938,840 *	3,241,936 *	7.7 *	32.5 *	59.8 *	1,727,524 *	4,969,459 *
OREGON	563,095	3,051,659	2,394,709	6,009,463	9.4	50.8	39.8	150,000	6,159,463
WASHINGTON	978,850	7,065,842	3,134,975	11,179,667	8.8	63.2	28.0	766,729	11,946,396

SUMMARY TABLE I. ESTIMATED REVENUE AND NONREVENUE RECEIPTS, 2008–09

	REVENUE RECEIPTS ('000s)				% OF REVENUE RECEIPTS			NONREVENUE	TOTAL RECEIPTS
REGION AND STATE	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL & OTHERS	TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE	LOCAL & OTHERS	RECEIPTS ('000s)	(COLS. 5 & 9) ('000s)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
50 STATES AND D.C.	**50,287,868**	**275,134,623**	**246,480,789**	**571,903,280**	**8.8**	**48.1**	**43.1**	**51,021,225**	**622,924,506**
NEW ENGLAND	**1,995,774**	**14,910,798**	**16,322,097**	**33,228,668**	**6.7**	**47.4**	**45.9**	**343,263**	**33,571,931**
CONNECTICUT	602,682	3,383,915	4,945,725	8,932,322	6.7	37.9	55.4	12,929	8,945,251
MAINE	286,396 *	1,017,191 *	1,341,822 *	2,645,409 *	10.8 *	38.5 *	50.7 *	177,070 *	2,822,479 *
MASSACHUSETTS	750,000	7,551,000	7,427,000	15,728,000	4.8	48.0	47.2	1,000	15,729,000
NEW HAMPSHIRE	182,618 *	1,003,886 *	1,459,107 *	2,645,611 *	6.9 *	37.9 *	55.2 *	147,066 *	2,792,676 *
RHODE ISLAND	51,455 *	621,198 *	1,063,020 *	1,735,674 *	3.0 *	35.8 *	61.2 *	0 *	1,735,674 *
VERMONT	122,622 *	1,333,607 *	85,423 *	1,541,652 *	8.0 *	86.5 *	5.5 *	5,199 *	1,546,851 *
MID EAST	**7,382,971**	**45,456,513**	**58,287,479**	**111,126,963**	**7.8**	**37.1**	**55.1**	**472,601**	**111,599,564**
DELAWARE	180,102 *	1,196,456 *	508,496 *	1,885,054 *	9.6 *	63.5 *	27.0 *	240,398 *	2,125,452 *
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	112,163 *	0 *	798,273 *	910,436 *	12.3 *	0.0 *	87.7 *	0 *	910,436 *
MARYLAND	856,765 *	5,091,782 *	6,659,147 *	12,607,694 *	6.8 *	40.4 *	52.8 *	0 *	12,607,694 *
NEW JERSEY	750,338 *	8,203,062 *	14,144,844 *	23,098,245 *	3.2 *	35.5 *	61.2 *	1,440 *	23,099,685 *
NEW YORK	3,703,604 *	20,863,336 *	21,640,314 *	46,207,255 *	8.0 *	45.2 *	46.8 *	30,763 *	46,238,018 *
PENNSYLVANIA	1,780,000	10,101,876	14,536,403	26,418,279	6.7	38.2	55.0	200,000	26,618,279
SOUTHEAST	**12,571,245**	**58,394,904**	**56,256,432**	**127,222,580**	**11.2**	**49.5**	**39.4**	**13,305,776**	**140,528,356**
ALABAMA	697,689 *	4,914,960 *	2,254,213 *	7,866,862 *	8.9 *	62.5 *	28.7 *	193,249 *	8,060,110 *
ARKANSAS	562,768 *	2,716,827 *	1,586,722 *	4,866,317 *	11.6 *	55.8 *	32.6 *	289,401 *	5,155,718 *
FLORIDA	2,461,955	10,437,255	16,505,986	29,405,196	8.4	35.5	56.1	5,814,080	35,219,276
GEORGIA	1,771,031 *	8,587,944 *	9,482,519 *	19,841,494 *	8.9 *	43.3 *	47.8 *	991,979 *	20,833,473 *
KENTUCKY	739,345 *	2,711,052 *	1,883,948 *	5,334,346 *	13.9 *	50.8 *	35.3 *	21,136 *	5,355,482 *
LOUISIANA	1,233,785	3,228,461	3,281,180	7,743,426	15.9	41.7	42.4	1,001,594	8,745,020
MISSISSIPPI	693,637 *	2,304,361 *	1,317,822 *	4,315,819 *	16.1 *	53.4 *	30.5 *	93,014 *	4,408,833 *
NORTH CAROLINA	1,271,342 *	8,221,248 *	3,252,309 *	12,744,898 *	10.0 *	64.5 *	25.5 *	1,243,099 *	13,987,997 *
SOUTH CAROLINA	713,184	3,114,003	3,914,413	7,741,600	9.2	40.2	50.6	1,927,545	9,669,145
TENNESSEE	936,934 *	3,734,751 *	3,519,933 *	8,191,617 *	11.4 *	45.6 *	43.0 *	285,928 *	8,477,545 *
VIRGINIA	1,063,675 *	6,483,818 *	8,364,991 *	15,912,484 *	6.7 *	40.7 *	52.6 *	1,094,293 *	17,006,777 *
WEST VIRGINIA	425,901 *	1,940,224 *	892,397 *	3,258,521 *	13.1 *	59.5 *	27.4 *	350,458 *	3,608,979 *
GREAT LAKES	**7,046,472**	**36,912,121**	**38,809,782**	**82,768,374**	**8.2**	**46.3**	**45.4**	**9,731,875**	**92,500,250**
ILLINOIS	2,061,286 *	6,134,809 *	15,058,144 *	23,254,239 *	8.9 *	26.4 *	64.8 *	3,251,283 *	26,505,522 *
INDIANA	921,457	5,661,679	4,199,036	10,782,172	8.5	52.5	38.9	613,970	11,396,142
MICHIGAN	2,027,418 *	12,423,388 *	6,271,984 *	20,722,790 *	9.8 *	60.0 *	30.3 *	350,732 *	21,073,522 *
OHIO	1,409,516 *	7,239,198 *	8,677,448 *	17,326,163 *	8.1 *	41.8 *	50.1 *	4,560,298 *	21,886,461 *
WISCONSIN	626,794	5,453,047	4,603,169	10,683,010	5.9	51.0	43.1	955,592	11,638,602
PLAINS	**3,068,477**	**18,403,908**	**14,571,532**	**36,043,917**	**9.7**	**45.2**	**45.1**	**3,558,615**	**39,602,533**
IOWA	316,311	2,404,980	2,444,482	5,165,773	6.1	46.6	47.3	370,622	5,536,395
KANSAS	348,418	3,375,685	1,869,055	5,593,158	6.2	60.4	33.4	450,000	6,043,158
MINNESOTA	838,350 *	7,660,085 *	1,609,182 *	10,107,617 *	8.3 *	75.8 *	15.9 *	1,327,013 *	11,434,630 *
MISSOURI	997,341 *	3,152,069 *	5,870,139 *	10,019,548 *	10.0 *	31.5 *	58.6 *	1,284,303 *	11,303,851 *
NEBRASKA	234,160	1,081,814	1,581,870	2,897,844	8.1	37.3	54.6	23,702	2,921,546
NORTH DAKOTA	134,681	335,381	563,005	1,033,067	13.0	32.5	54.5	19,611	1,052,678
SOUTH DAKOTA	199,217 *	393,894 *	633,800 *	1,226,910 *	16.2 *	32.1 *	51.7 *	83,365 *	1,310,275 *
SOUTHWEST	**6,727,632**	**31,305,985**	**27,323,349**	**65,356,966**	**11.3**	**54.5**	**34.2**	**8,090,601**	**73,447,567**
ARIZONA	730,416 *	4,891,661 *	3,712,327 *	9,334,404 *	7.8 *	52.4 *	39.8 *	0 *	9,334,404 *
NEW MEXICO	516,358 *	2,596,664 *	531,897 *	3,644,919 *	14.2 *	71.2 *	14.6 *	161,102 *	3,806,021 *
OKLAHOMA	729,921 *	2,817,660 *	2,135,533 *	5,683,114 *	12.8 *	49.6 *	37.6 *	429,499 *	6,112,614 *
TEXAS	4,750,937	21,000,000	20,943,591	46,694,528	10.2	45.0	44.9	7,500,000	54,194,528
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	**1,620,048**	**8,482,082**	**7,077,416**	**17,179,546**	**9.9**	**52.6**	**37.5**	**2,387,210**	**19,566,756**
COLORADO	653,599 *	3,476,874 *	3,992,996 *	8,123,469 *	8.0 *	42.8 *	49.2 *	1,212,767 *	9,336,236 *
IDAHO	233,287 *	1,482,741 *	471,678 *	2,187,706 *	10.7 *	67.8 *	21.6 *	406,410 *	2,594,116 *
MONTANA	182,252 *	692,819 *	575,420 *	1,450,490 *	12.6 *	47.8 *	39.7 *	25,154 *	1,475,644 *
UTAH	444,490 *	1,939,648 *	1,349,322 *	3,733,460 *	11.9 *	52.0 *	36.1 *	738,877 *	4,472,337 *
WYOMING	106,420	890,000	688,000	1,684,420	6.3	52.8	40.8	4,002	1,688,422
FAR WEST	**9,875,250**	**61,268,312**	**27,832,704**	**98,976,266**	**9.6**	**60.3**	**30.0**	**13,131,283**	**112,107,549**
ALASKA	173,560 *	880,871 *	332,235 *	1,386,666 *	12.5 *	63.5 *	24.0 *	172,849 *	1,559,514 *
CALIFORNIA	7,547,919	45,873,376	19,652,020	73,073,315	10.3	62.8	26.9	10,073,992	83,147,307
HAWAII	294,356	2,856,512	64,905	3,215,773	9.2	88.8	2.0	26,062	3,241,835
NEVADA	261,406 *	1,099,166 *	1,977,108 *	3,337,680 *	7.8 *	32.9 *	59.2 *	1,903,199 *	5,240,879 *
OREGON	579,988	3,204,242	2,514,444	6,298,674	9.2	50.9	39.9	150,000	6,448,674
WASHINGTON	1,018,021 *	7,354,146 *	3,291,992 *	11,664,159 *	8.7 *	63.0 *	28.2 *	805,181 *	12,469,340 *

SUMMARY TABLE J. ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 2007–08 (REVISED)

REGION AND STATE	TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS			CURRENT EXPENDITURES	CAPITAL	INTEREST ON	TOTAL OF COLUMNS
	AMOUNT	PER STUDENT		OTHER	OUTLAY	SCHOOL DEBT	2, 5, 6, & 7
	('000s)	IN ADA	IN ENR	PROGRAMS	('000s)	('000s)	('000s)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
50 STATES AND D.C.	**487,674,051**	**10,615**	**9,963**	**10,014,901**	**62,399,843**	**17,861,564**	**577,950,359**
NEW ENGLAND	**29,034,257**	**14,077**	**12,965**	**212,121**	**1,627,794**	**520,650**	**31,394,822**
CONNECTICUT	7,722,525	13,744	13,533	71,400	674,519	165,354	8,633,798
MAINE	2,477,697 *	13,762	12,802	9,272 *	185,051 *	34,104 *	2,706,124 *
MASSACHUSETTS	13,241,447	14,588	13,768	45,656	483,111	234,074	14,004,288
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,347,181 *	12,644	11,447	9,299 *	179,240 *	35,307 *	2,571,026 *
RHODE ISLAND	1,944,788 *	12,464	11,905	8,615 *	43,262 *	37,157 *	2,033,822 *
VERMONT	1,300,619 *	17,258	14,336	67,879 *	62,611 *	14,655 *	1,445,764 *
MID EAST	**96,808,965**	**14,912**	**14,118**	**2,355,244**	**6,658,749**	**2,751,127**	**108,574,085**
DELAWARE	1,620,525 *	13,894	12,977	17,320 *	271,986 *	112,805 *	2,022,636 *
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	995,734 *	19,077	17,449	4,321 *	259,391 *	0 *	1,259,446 *
MARYLAND	10,116,193 *	12,706	11,962	282,567 *	983,267 *	132,824 *	11,514,851 *
NEW JERSEY	21,426,992 *	15,432	15,374	117,686 *	195,004 *	407,762 *	22,147,444 *
NEW YORK	41,643,003 *	15,932	15,286	1,295,756 *	2,649,102 *	1,121,866 *	46,709,727 *
PENNSYLVANIA	21,006,517	12,431	11,659	637,593	2,300,000	975,870	24,919,980
SOUTHEAST	**107,729,128**	**9,732**	**9,089**	**2,459,550**	**17,525,886**	**3,216,962**	**130,931,526**
ALABAMA	6,560,428	9,237	8,875	99,261	1,397,139	121,750	8,178,578
ARKANSAS	4,373,109 *	11,417	9,591	28,829 *	327,655 *	115,443 *	4,845,035 *
FLORIDA	23,390,987	9,136	8,816	800,068	7,503,277	785,567	32,479,899
GEORGIA	15,776,493 *	10,240	9,564	42,546 *	2,121,505 *	178,305 *	18,118,849 *
KENTUCKY	6,005,258	10,020	9,264	66,809	343,780	139,709	6,555,556
LOUISIANA	6,340,774	10,047	9,310	32,670	873,149	107,525	7,354,118
MISSISSIPPI	3,553,878 *	7,492	7,175	10,714 *	290,805 *	102,370 *	3,957,766 *
NORTH CAROLINA	12,232,710	9,167	8,615	145,176 *	1,616,179	0 *	13,994,065
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,119,691	9,309	8,721	122,623	1,313,314	334,188	7,889,816
TENNESSEE	7,227,471 *	8,036	8,022	153,738 *	104,172 *	251,430 *	7,736,811 *
VIRGINIA	13,215,194 *	11,542	10,707	918,416 *	1,498,345 *	743,055 *	16,375,009 *
WEST VIRGINIA	2,933,136 *	11,135	10,411	38,701 *	136,567 *	337,620 *	3,446,024 *
GREAT LAKES	**77,394,327**	**11,075**	**10,196**	**1,097,234**	**4,598,919**	**3,790,550**	**86,881,031**
ILLINOIS	23,128,510	11,940	10,993	353,767	936,291	476,333	24,894,901
INDIANA	9,867,564	10,174	9,432	60,926	812,646	1,059,422	11,800,558
MICHIGAN	18,271,670 *	11,615	11,082	329,380 *	102,280 *	1,044,967 *	19,748,297 *
OHIO	16,818,216 *	10,212	8,829	71,459 *	2,319,798 *	474,631 *	19,684,104 *
WISCONSIN	9,308,368 *	11,434 *	10,643 *	281,703 *	427,904 *	735,196 *	10,753,171 *
PLAINS	**29,297,285**	**9,677**	**8,949**	**751,754**	**4,008,387**	**1,009,064**	**35,066,490**
IOWA	4,090,719	9,297	8,432	45,684	532,807	68,039	4,737,249
KANSAS	4,516,500	10,771	9,544	20,462	809,000	155,886	5,501,848
MINNESOTA	8,700,435 *	11,227	10,560	417,768 *	1,491,566 *	410,530 *	11,020,298 *
MISSOURI	7,624,796 *	9,179	8,466	179,029 *	755,010 *	275,652 *	8,834,487 *
NEBRASKA	2,542,674	9,638	8,752	6,319	246,463	66,329	2,861,785
NORTH DAKOTA	812,511	9,230	8,638	79,399	89,643	11,813	993,366
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,009,650 *	8,398	8,250	3,094 *	83,899 *	20,815 *	1,117,457 *
SOUTHWEST	**51,267,012**	**8,207**	**7,624**	**337,492**	**8,898,825**	**2,923,961**	**63,427,290**
ARIZONA	6,139,363 *	6,215	5,346	0 *	791,293 *	527,494 *	7,458,150 *
NEW MEXICO	3,130,320 *	9,905	9,558	3,354 *	436,074 *	42,404 *	3,612,153 *
OKLAHOMA	4,886,338 *	8,192	7,615	8,509 *	485,940 *	53,716 *	5,434,503 *
TEXAS	37,110,990	8,514	7,978	325,629	7,185,518	2,300,347	46,922,484
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	**14,757,327**	**9,946**	**9,074**	**208,796**	**1,877,200**	**486,546**	**17,329,869**
COLORADO	7,492,930 *	10,066	9,335	69,449 *	1,117,252 *	343,030 *	9,022,661 *
IDAHO	1,987,349 *	7,785	7,305	0 *	181,177 *	52,630 *	2,221,156 *
MONTANA	1,289,619 *	10,621	9,029	1,523 *	36,518 *	12,703 *	1,340,363 *
UTAH	2,792,188 *	6,278	5,734	129,004 *	511,523 *	75,483 *	3,508,198 *
WYOMING	1,195,241	14,980	13,967	8,820	30,730	2,700	1,237,491
FAR WEST	**81,385,750**	**10,341**	**9,525**	**2,592,711**	**17,204,083**	**3,162,703**	**104,345,246**
ALASKA	1,402,677 *	12,045	10,590	685 *	38,907 *	66,220 *	1,508,489 *
CALIFORNIA	59,873,399	9,870	9,539	2,372,171	12,371,829	2,085,700	76,703,099
HAWAII	1,999,959	12,035	11,117	69,416	70,620	85,512	2,225,507
NEVADA	3,149,608 *	7,342	7,133	20,410 *	726,071 *	236,919 *	4,133,008 *
OREGON	5,360,067	10,773	9,469	25,064	250,000	250,000	5,885,131
WASHINGTON	9,600,039	9,980	9,304	104,965	3,746,656	438,352	13,890,012

SUMMARY TABLE K. ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC SCHOOLS, 2008–09

REGION AND STATE	TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS			CURRENT EXPENDITURE OTHER PROGRAMS	CAPITAL OUTLAY	INTEREST ON SCHOOL DEBT	TOTAL OF COLUMNS 2, 5, 6, & 7
	AMOUNT	PER STUDENT					
	('000s)	IN ADA	IN ENR		('000s)	('000s)	('000s)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
50 STATES AND D.C.	**504,714,250**	**10,850**	**10,259**	**11,390,143**	**67,165,609**	**18,671,297**	**601,941,298**
NEW ENGLAND	**30,461,698**	**14,895**	**13,643**	**216,321**	**1,699,095**	**539,165**	**32,916,279**
CONNECTICUT	7,975,780	14,099 *	13,864 *	72,772	711,581	170,505	8,930,638
MAINE	2,588,032 *	14,576 *	13,513 *	8,290 *	193,964 *	33,370 *	2,823,656 *
MASSACHUSETTS	14,035,934	15,579 *	14,723 *	46,798	507,266	245,778	14,835,776
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,472,981 *	13,363 *	12,097 *	9,811 *	178,411 *	35,941 *	2,697,144 *
RHODE ISLAND	2,025,159 *	12,842 *	12,343 *	8,793 *	44,841 *	39,060 *	2,117,852 *
VERMONT	1,363,813 *	18,913 *	15,316 *	69,857 *	63,032 *	14,511 *	1,511,214 *
MID EAST	**100,850,857**	**15,157**	**14,767**	**2,467,366**	**6,779,295**	**2,940,743**	**113,038,261**
DELAWARE	1,710,078 *	14,398 *	13,550 *	17,321 *	296,759 *	128,838 *	2,152,997 *
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,008,405 *	20,044 *	18,237 *	3,784 *	270,630 *	0 *	1,282,818 *
MARYLAND	10,622,237 *	13,221 *	12,590 *	297,088 *	1,028,990 *	140,725 *	12,089,040 *
NEW JERSEY	22,391,883 *	15,983 *	16,090 *	121,278 *	170,541 *	436,105 *	23,119,806 *
NEW YORK	43,376,510 *	14,429 *	16,102 *	1,330,368 *	2,712,375 *	1,175,280 *	48,594,532 *
PENNSYLVANIA	21,741,745	12,865 *	12,032 *	697,527	2,300,000	1,059,795	25,799,067
SOUTHEAST	**111,572,747**	**10,116**	**9,473**	**2,673,148**	**20,035,325**	**3,494,662**	**137,775,882**
ALABAMA	6,929,399 *	9,657 *	9,313 *	103,104 *	1,592,278 *	128,675 *	8,753,456 *
ARKANSAS	4,725,545 *	12,512 *	10,345 *	30,354 *	326,209 *	125,882 *	5,207,989 *
FLORIDA	22,918,489	8,836 *	8,546 *	840,071	9,340,079	928,697	34,027,336
GEORGIA	16,478,908 *	10,497 *	9,753 *	40,282 *	2,232,911 *	174,340 *	18,926,441 *
KENTUCKY	6,267,530 *	10,378 *	9,583 *	69,123 *	374,073 *	149,961 *	6,860,686 *
LOUISIANA	6,657,812	10,903 *	10,239 *	34,303	916,806	112,902	7,721,823
MISSISSIPPI	3,709,532 *	7,814 *	7,484 *	11,173 *	311,317 *	109,302 *	4,141,324 *
NORTH CAROLINA	12,848,079 *	9,444 *	8,867 *	152,825 *	1,709,082 *	0 *	14,709,986 *
SOUTH CAROLINA	6,364,478	9,638 *	8,957 *	127,528	1,365,847	347,556	8,205,409
TENNESSEE	7,546,800 *	8,288 *	8,503 *	172,640 *	58,123 *	235,126 *	8,012,688 *
VIRGINIA	14,096,618 *	12,220 *	11,340 *	1,051,746 *	1,657,137 *	808,623 *	17,614,123 *
WEST VIRGINIA	3,029,557 *	11,207 *	10,750 *	39,999 *	151,465 *	373,599 *	3,594,620 *
GREAT LAKES	**80,208,987**	**11,402**	**10,396**	**1,079,166**	**4,398,807**	**3,968,731**	**89,655,691**
ILLINOIS	24,351,287 *	12,465 *	11,428 *	346,559 *	782,864 *	446,491 *	25,927,201 *
INDIANA	10,225,111	10,413 *	9,690 *	60,712	822,985	1,131,219	12,240,026
MICHIGAN	18,842,028 *	11,874 *	10,873 *	318,692 *	0 *	1,119,988 *	20,280,708 *
OHIO	17,190,902 *	10,437 *	9,015 *	49,170 *	2,430,286 *	499,351 *	20,169,709 *
WISCONSIN	9,599,659	11,822 *	10,976 *	304,033	362,672	771,682	11,038,046
PLAINS	**30,469,418**	**10,063**	**9,351**	**768,892**	**4,089,954**	**1,056,381**	**36,384,644**
IOWA	4,240,848	9,601 *	8,726 *	45,684	532,807	68,039	4,887,378
KANSAS	4,742,300	11,289 *	10,005 *	13,899	825,000	174,174	5,755,373
MINNESOTA	9,008,229 *	11,663 *	10,996 *	435,514 *	1,553,264 *	424,834 *	11,421,841 *
MISSOURI	7,907,105 *	9,492 *	8,769 *	183,520 *	751,471 *	286,056 *	9,128,152 *
NEBRASKA	2,691,929	10,151 *	9,251 *	6,690	260,930	70,222	3,029,771
NORTH DAKOTA	837,505	9,639 *	9,051 *	80,506	91,010	12,315	1,021,336
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,041,501 *	8,606 *	8,662 *	3,079 *	75,472 *	20,741 *	1,140,793 *
SOUTHWEST	**53,384,596**	**8,489**	**7,868**	**346,936**	**9,362,564**	**3,123,673**	**66,217,769**
ARIZONA	6,393,447 *	6,280 *	5,378 *	0 *	795,644 *	556,739 *	7,745,829 *
NEW MEXICO	3,286,050 *	10,390 *	9,954 *	3,241 *	444,733 *	43,435 *	3,777,459 *
OKLAHOMA	5,062,822 *	8,420 *	7,831 *	6,054 *	549,660 *	54,320 *	5,672,855 *
TEXAS	38,642,277	8,865 *	8,307 *	337,641	7,572,528	2,469,179	49,021,625
ROCKY MOUNTAINS	**15,388,068**	**10,395**	**9,447**	**219,795**	**1,972,817**	**504,724**	**18,085,404**
COLORADO	7,835,898 *	10,360 *	9,608 *	73,029 *	1,182,855 *	358,607 *	9,450,388 *
IDAHO	2,057,481 *	7,910 *	7,418 *	0 *	189,622 *	55,906 *	2,303,010 *
MONTANA	1,325,792 *	11,180 *	9,367 *	855 *	34,537 *	12,803 *	1,373,988 *
UTAH	2,890,949 *	6,507 *	5,912 *	135,245 *	532,882 *	75,690 *	3,634,766 *
WYOMING	1,277,948	16,016	14,932	10,666	32,920	1,718	1,323,253
FAR WEST	**82,377,879**	**10,716**	**9,837**	**3,618,519**	**18,827,753**	**3,043,218**	**107,867,369**
ALASKA	1,425,041 *	12,198 *	10,780 *	688 *	39,072 *	66,548 *	1,531,349 *
CALIFORNIA	59,871,200	9,921 *	9,543 *	3,387,706	13,579,464	1,918,411	78,756,781
HAWAII	2,117,043	12,763 *	11,822 *	73,227	71,774	95,357	2,357,401
NEVADA	3,331,109 *	7,777 *	7,323 *	21,623 *	751,417 *	253,213 *	4,357,362 *
OREGON	5,628,071	11,289 *	9,893 *	26,067	250,000	250,000	6,154,138
WASHINGTON	10,005,415 *	10,346 *	9,661 *	109,208 *	4,136,026 *	459,689 *	14,710,338 *

State Notes for Rankings and Estimates

The NEA recognizes that each state's department of education (DOE) has its own system of accounting and reporting for state executive and legislative branch purposes. As a result, it is not always possible to obtain completely comparable data for every state. For this reason, NEA Research encourages each state department of education to include any clarifying information that is necessary for a proper interpretation of the data supplied. In response, state education departments have provided the following clarifying and explanatory information.

CALIFORNIA: California has more than 500 schools that cannot be categorized as either "Elementary" or "Secondary." Therefore, "Elementary" personnel include teachers from elementary, middle, junior high, and special education schools, and teachers from county and district offices not assigned to a school site. "Secondary" personnel are deemed to include teachers from senior high, continuation, alternative, community day, juvenile hall/court, and K–12 schools.

The California legislature determines the amount of property taxes used to fund schools. Local school boards do not have authority to raise any revenue for district instructional programs. The enrollment projections do not include ungraded enrollment.

DELAWARE: For fiscal and reporting purposes, the state treats charter schools as if they were public school districts without geographic boundaries.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: DOE-provided data exclude charter schools.

GEORGIA: State revenue includes "on behalf" revenues (health insurance and retirement premiums) and "state schools" revenues.

Total current expenditure includes "on behalf" payments (health insurance and retirement premiums) and "state schools" expenditures.

HAWAII: Revenue, non-revenue data and expenditure data are estimates.

ILLINOIS: Salary data may include extra-duty pay. School districts report total salary as the amount reported to the Teacher Retirement System.

KANSAS: The Kansas State Board of Education includes in its average teacher salary three separate forms of compensation: base teaching salary, supplemental salary, and fringe benefits.

Kansas does not keep data on teacher gender breakdown or on the differences in salaries among "elementary" and "secondary" schools. For this report, the NEA has estimated the teacher gender breakdown and the difference in salaries using a formula acceptable to the Kansas DOE.

LOUISIANA: FY2007/08 fiscal data includes all 113 entities for which students were reported (69 city/parish school districts, 2 lab schools, 8 Type 2 Charters, 26 Type 5 Charters (15 agencies), 6 Special Schools, Office of Youth Development, and the Recovery School District). Expenditures for the State Board of Elementary and Secondary Education for FY2007/08 totaled $37,599,325. Expenditures for the Department of Education for FY2007/08 totaled $119,142,254.

FY2008/09 fiscal data includes all 126 entities for which students were reported (69 city/parish school districts, 2 lab schools, 9 Type 2 Charters, 38 Type 5 Charters (23 agencies), 6 Special Schools, Office of Youth Development, and the Recovery School District). Expenditures for the State Board of Elementary

and Secondary Education for FY2008/09 are estimated based on prior year data as $37,599,325. Expenditures for the Department of Education for FY2008/09 are estimated based on prior year data as $119,142,254.

Average salaries for instructional staff and classroom teachers are calculated using all regular salaries and bonuses relating to the assigned duty or duties performed by each applicable city/parish school district employee. Overtime payments, stipends, and benefits are excluded. The methodology for these calculations is documented at
http://www.louisianaschools.net/lde/uploads/3179.pdf

MAINE: Enrollment figures only include students attending public schools and does not include those students attending private schools at public expense.

MICHIGAN: The data in this report can be found at http://www.michigan.gov/cepi. The average salary of teachers is not an FTE-weighted average. The average salary is determined by taking the total salaries for all full-time K–12 instructional professional staff and dividing that figure by the number of full-time K–12 staff.

The Michigan Department of Education (MDE) does not collect elementary and secondary salaries or teacher counts based on gender for full-time equivalents. Added costs for instructors are broken down in the same ratio as students. Special Education, Compensatory Education, and other added needs are divided into proportions of 69.5 percent "elementary" and 30.5 percent "secondary." Vocational education teachers are all considered "secondary."

The MDE does not collect aggregate daily totals on attendance. A definition of "average daily attendance" (ADA) is written in Michigan state law as 92 percent of the total reported enrollment in Michigan's school districts.

The MDE's "elementary" enrollment was computed as K–6 and "secondary" enrollment as grades 7–12. Special education was divided into proportions of 69.5 percent "elementary" and 30.5 percent "secondary." During fiscal 1994–95, 40 public school academies were established. They began operation in fiscal 1996–97. "School academies" are charter schools that for certain purposes are counted as school districts. Legislation passed in 1994 changed the major source of revenue from local to state funds.

MINNESOTA: Short-term debt is included in the total current expenditure figure.

Minnesota's alternate-year teacher contract negotiations result in understated salaries for off years because, in the absence of accurate data, the school districts often report data from the prior year. Consequently, the Minnesota Department of Children, Families, and Learning no longer will supply salary estimates for off years. The NEA will submit its own estimates for these years.

The total school district data include 65 charter school districts.

NEBRASKA: The number of classroom teachers and the data on teacher salaries do not include substitute teachers. "Elementary" enrollment data are considered to comprise grades pre–K–6, and "secondary" enrollment data are for grades 7–12. Total number of classroom teachers consists of elementary (elementary and junior high/middle school and secondary (secondary).

NEW HAMPSHIRE: Fall enrollment data have been corrected in the NEA database to include the number of preschool children, which was excluded in the past.

NEW JERSEY: All salary data computed by New Jersey Education Association (NJEA) from New Jersey state DOE data.

NEW MEXICO: A new reporting system was introduced for 2006-07; therefore, comparisons to prior years may have anomalies.

Expenditure data are not yet available at the time of reporting, therefore calculations for average expenditure per student are estimates using NEA's estimated figures.

NEW YORK: New York's teacher salary data are medians, not averages (arithmetic means).

NORTH DAKOTA: The number of teachers reported in this table do not include tutors and small group instructors and may differ from the teacher counts reported by other publications, such as CCD, released by NCES.

OHIO: Total number of teachers reported includes teachers whose gender was not reported.

OREGON: Where applicable, "average teacher salary" includes the contract amount plus 6 percent for the employer portion of retirement contributions.

The number of instructional staff includes Regional Service District staff.

PENNSYLVANIA: The number of elementary classroom teachers includes all elementary teachers plus half of the specialized or K–12 classroom teachers, half of the special education teachers, and one-half of the speech correctionists.

The number of secondary classroom teachers includes all secondary teachers plus half of the specialized or K–12 classroom teachers, half of the special education teachers, and half of the speech correctionists.

SOUTH CAROLINA: The number of school districts includes two special districts established by the General Assembly.

ADA and ADM figures include kindergarten students reported at half-count.

SOUTH DAKOTA: Student enrollment numbers are not consistent with Common Core Data (CCD) nonfiscal data collections of the National Center for Education Statistics. CCD requires submission of data for all public schools and also for state-operated schools (e.g., schools for the deaf, visually handicapped, and corrections).

TEXAS: The number of "elementary" students includes the number of students in early education through grade 6. The number of "secondary" students includes students in grades 7–12.

VERMONT: The substantial drop in Vermont's local revenues and increase in state revenues reported in FY 05 and projected for FY 06 is caused by a statutory change. The Vermont legislature passed Act 68, which, among other things, changed the local property tax component of education revenue into a state property tax. Revenue data do not include revenues to run the state's board of education or department of education.

Expenditures for food services are included in current expenditures. Students who attend independent schools at public expense are not included in the student enrollment count. The expenditures associated with those students are likewise not included in current expenditures summaries.

WASHINGTON: The amount of interest on school debt does not include interest derived from capital projects funds. Student enrollments include high school students who are enrolled in community colleges and technical colleges.

Associated Student Body Fund revenues and expenditures are excluded from this report. Federal food reimbursements are not deducted from food service expenditures.

WISCONSIN: We are accepting NEA estimates for revenues and expenditures data since our numbers are not yet available at the time of NEA collection.

WYOMING: Non-revenue data changed to reflect removal of "transfers in" to various fund groups. Wyoming believes this would represent a duplication of revenue reported. Significant increase in expenditurees from prior years reflect that districts are spending more in the area of "community support."

References*

Bureau of Economic Analysis, 2008. SA 1-3 Personal Income. Regional Economic Accounts/State and Local Personal Income. Retrieved from http://www.bea.gov/regional/spi

National Education Association (NEA). 2008. Estimates of School Statistics Database (1970–2009). Washington, D.C.: Author.

U.S. Census Bureau. 2008a. *Statistical Abstract of the United States: 2008*. Washington, D.C. Retrieved August 5, 2008, from http://www.census.gov/compendia/statab/

———————. 2008b. Population Estimates: Annual Estimates of Resident Population Selected Groups of the United States and States. Retrieved, August 5, 2008, from http://www.census.gov/popest/estimates.php

———————. 2008c. Federal, State, and Local Governments: State and Local Government Finance. Retrieved August 5, 2008, from http://www.census.gov/govs/www/

———————. 2008d. Federal, State, and Local Governments, State Government Finance: Retrieved August 5, 2008, from http://www.census.gov/govs/www/state.html

U.S. Department of Labor. (Bureau of Labor Statistics) Consumer Price Index. Retrieved August 5, 2008. http://stats.bls.gov/cpi/home.htm

*Links go to sites through which one may navigate to all individual and multiple year data and information sources cited in this report.

Rankings of the States 2008

Framework for Developing State Profiles and Comparisons

NEA Research

Ranking the States in Your Geographical Region/Area

(Use this sheet and the data in this publication to rank the states in your geographical region or area of interest.)

Table:_____

Rank	State Abbreviation I	Data
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		

Table:_____

Rank	State Abbreviation I	Data
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		

Framework for State School Finance Profile

(To obtain your state profile, fill in the blanks with the appropriate *Rankings* data.)

State: _____

	Rank	*State*	*U.S.*	*Table*
DEMOGRAPHICS				
Resident population in 2006 (in thousands)	_ _	_ _,_ _ _	299,398	(A-1)
Percent age 5 to 17	_ _	_ _._ %	17.8%	(A-6)
Percent age 18 to 64	_ _	_ _._ %	62.9%	(A-8)
Percent age 65 and over	_ _	_ _._ %	12.4%	(A-9)
ECONOMY				
Personal income in 2006				
Total (in millions)	_ _	$ _ _ _,_ _ _	$10,966,808	(D-1)
Per capita	_ _	$_,_ _ _	$36,629	(D-3)
As % of national average	_ _	_ _ _._ %	100.0%	(D-4)
Per pupil in ENR	_ _	$ _ _ _,_ _ _	$225,080	(D-7)
Per pupil in ADA	_ _	$ _ _ _,_ _ _	$241,216	(D-8)
GOVERNMENT REVENUE				
State and local general revenue from own sources in 2005–06				
Per capita	_ _	$_,_ _ _	$5,791	(E-1)
Per $1,000 of personal income in 2006	_ _	_ _ _	$158	(E-2)
State and local tax revenue in 2005–06				
Per capita	_ _	$_,_ _ _	$3,992	(E-3)
Per $1,000 of personal income in 2006	_ _	_ _ _	$109	(E-4)
Tax revenue by major source				
		Per capita		
Local property tax in 2006	_ _	$_,_ _ _	$1,160	(E-6)
State individual income tax in 2005–06	_ _	_ _ _	$821	(E-12)
State general sales tax in 2005–06	_ _	_ _ _	$757	(E-13)
		Per $1,000 of personal income		
State and local property tax in 2006	_ _	$_ _	$33	(E-8)
State individual income tax in 2006	_ _	_ _	$22	(E-14)
State general sales tax in 2006	_ _	_ _	$21	(E-15)

Framework for State School Finance Profile (cont.)

	Rank	*State*	*U.S.*	*Table*
GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE				
State and local general expenditures in 2005–06				
Per capita	_ _	$ _ _,_ _ _	$7,087	(G-3)
Per $1,000 of personal income in 2006	_ _	_ _ _	$193	(G-4)
State and local expenditures by major function in 2005–06, per capita				
Local public schools	_ _	$ _,_ _ _	$1,672	(H-8)
Public welfare	_ _	_ _ _	$1,237	(G-5)
Health and hospitals	_ _	_ _ _	$606	(G-6)
Police and fire protection	_ _	_ _ _	$378	(G-7)
Corrections	_ _	_ _ _	$209	(G-8)
Highways	_ _	_,_ _ _	$452	(G-9)
SCHOOL FINANCE EFFORT				
School revenue in 2005–06				
Per $1,000 of personal income in 2006	_ _	$ _ _	$46	(F-5)
SCHOOL FINANCES FOR CURRENT SCHOOL YEAR				
School revenue in 2007–08				
Per pupil in ENR	_ _	$ _,_ _ _	$11,369	(F-2)
Per pupil in ADA	_ _	$ _,_ _ _	$12,113	(F-4)
Percent of total from				
Local	_ _	_ _._ %	43.3	(F-8)
State	_ _	_ _._ %	47.9	(F-10)
School expenditures in 2007–08				
Per pupil in ENR	_ _	$ _,_ _ _	$9,963	(H-11)
Per pupil in ADA	_ _	$ _,_ _ _	$10,615	(H-16)

Source: *Rankings of the States, 2008*

Estimates of School Statistics 2009

Framework for
Developing State Statistical Highlights of
Public Elementary and Secondary Schools

NEA Research

Framework for State Statistical Highlights of
Public Elementary and Secondary Schools
2007–08 and 2008–09 Estimates

(To obtain the state highlights, fill in the blanks with the appropriate *Estimates* data referred to by table numbers in parenthesis)

State: _____

	School Year 2008–09	2007–08	Change Amount	Percent
BASIC ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS *(Summary Table A)*				
Total school districts	_,___	_,___	__	_.__
Operating school districts	_,___	_,___	__	_.__
Nonoperating school districts	___	___	__	_.__
PUPIL ENROLLMENT *(Summary Table B)*				
Fall — Total	_,___,___	_,___,___	__,___	_.__
Elementary	_,___,___	_,___,___	__,___	_.__
Secondary	_,___,___	_,___,___	__,___	_.__
AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE *(Summary Tables C & D)*	_,___,___	_,___,___	___,___	_.__
AVERAGE DAILY MEMBERSHIP *(Summary Tables C & D)*	_,___,___	_,___,___	___,___	_.__
NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES *(Summary Tables C & D)*	___,___	___,___	___,___	_.__
INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF *(Summary Tables E & F)*	___,___	___,___	___,___	_.__
Classroom teachers				
Total	___,___	___,___	___,___	_.__
Elementary School	___,___	___,___	___,___	_.__
Secondary School	___,___	___,___	___,___	_.__
Men teachers	___,___	___,___	___,___	_.__
Women teachers	___,___	___,___	___,___	_.__
Other instructional staff				
Nonsupervisory instructional staff	___,___	___,___	___,___	_.__
Principals and supervisors	___,___	___,___	___,___	_.__

Framework for State Statistical Highlights (cont.)

	School Year 2008–09	2007–08	Change Amount	Percent
AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES *(Summary Table G)*				
Instructional staff	_ _ ,_ _ _	_ _ ,_ _ _	_ , _ _ _	_ . _
All classroom teachers	_ _ ,_ _ _	_ _ ,_ _ _	_ , _ _ _	_ . _
Elementary school teachers	_ _ ,_ _ _	_ _ ,_ _ _	_ , _ _ _	_ . _
RECEIPTS (in thousands of dollars) *(Summary Tables H & I)*				
Total revenue and nonrevenue receipts	_ _ , _ _ _ , _ _ _	_ , _ _ _, _ _ _	_ _ _ , _ _ _	_ . _
Revenue receipts by source	_ , _ _ _ , _ _ _	_ , _ _ _, _ _ _	_ _ , _ _ _	_ . _
Total	_ , _ _ _ , _ _ _	_ , _ _ _, _ _ _	_ _ , _ _ _	_ . _
Federal	_ , _ _ _ , _ _ _	_ , _ _ _, _ _ _	_ _ , _ _ _	_ . _
State	_ _ , _ _ _ , _ _ _	_ , _ _ _, _ _ _	_ _ _ , _ _ _	_ . _
Local & other	_ _ , _ _ _ , _ _ _	_ , _ _ _, _ _ _	_ _ _ , _ _ _	_ . _
Nonrevenue receipts	_ , _ _ _ , _ _ _	_ , _ _ _, _ _ _	_ _ , _ _ _	_ . _
EXPENDITURES (in thousands of dollars) *(Summary Tables J & K)*				
Total expenditures	_ _ , _ _ _ , _ _ _	_ , _ _ _, _ _ _	_ _ _ , _ _ _	_ . _
Current expenditures for elem. and sec. schools	_ , _ _ _ , _ _ _	_ , _ _ _ , _ _ _	_ _ _ , _ _ _	_ . _
Current expenditures for other programs (community services, community colleges, adult education, etc.) when operated by local school districts	_ , _ _ _ , _ _ _	_ , _ _ _, _ _ _	_ _ _ , _ _ _	_ . _
Capital outlay	_ , _ _ _ , _ _ _	_ , _ _ _ , _ _ _	_ _ _ , _ _ _	_ . _
Interest on school debt	_ _ _ , _ _ _	_ _ _ , _ _ _	_ _ _ , _ _ _	_ . _
CURRENT EXPENDITURE FOR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS PER PUPIL *(Summary Tables J & K)*	_ _ _ , _ _ _	_ _ _ , _ _ _	_ _ _ , _ _ _	_ . _
In average daily attendance	_ , _ _ _	_ , _ _ _	_ _ _	_ . _
In fall enrollment	_ , _ _ _	_ , _ _ _	_ _ _	_ . _



Clip and send

NEA *Rankings & Estimates*
User Feedback Form

Fall 2008

As an NEA *Rankings & Estimates* report user, you can help us to enhance *Rankings & Estimates* products and services by providing us with input on the following brief questions. Thanks!

1. How do you typically use the data presented in *Rankings*?

_____

_____

_____

2. What sections, tables are most useful for you?

_____

_____

_____

3. How often do you use data from the *Rankings* book?

Never	☐
Once a year	☐
2–3 times a year	☐
4–6 times a year	☐
Greater than 6 times a year, or	☐
All the time	☐

4. Please tell us your job title, position, or role that requires your use of *Rankings* data.

_____

_____

_____

5. Please tell us approximately how many years you have been using *Rankings* data? _____

Name: _____ Email: _____

Organization: _____

Thanks again!
Please fax this form to NEA Research (202) 822-7697 or mail to:
NEA *Rankings & Estimates* Team– NEA Research
1201 16th Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036-3290